

# The Gospel of Matthew

## Chapter 7

[www.gntcollations.com](http://www.gntcollations.com)

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek  
New Testament witnesses*

# Table of contents

<b>Note</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Verse 7:1</b>	<b>10</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	10
Earliest attestation . . . . .	11
Witness groups . . . . .	12
Apparatus . . . . .	13
<b>Verse 7:2</b>	<b>16</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	16
Earliest attestation . . . . .	17
Witness groups . . . . .	18
Apparatus . . . . .	20
<b>Verse 7:3</b>	<b>26</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	26
Earliest attestation . . . . .	27
Witness groups . . . . .	29
Apparatus . . . . .	30
<b>Verse 7:4</b>	<b>37</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	37
Earliest attestation . . . . .	38
Witness groups . . . . .	40
Apparatus . . . . .	41
<b>Verse 7:5</b>	<b>48</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	48
Earliest attestation . . . . .	49

Witness groups . . . . .	51
Apparatus . . . . .	52
<b>Verse 7:6</b>	<b>57</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	57
Earliest attestation . . . . .	58
Witness groups . . . . .	60
Apparatus . . . . .	62
<b>Verse 7:7</b>	<b>71</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	71
Earliest attestation . . . . .	72
Witness groups . . . . .	73
Apparatus . . . . .	75
<b>Verse 7:8</b>	<b>79</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	79
Earliest attestation . . . . .	80
Witness groups . . . . .	81
Apparatus . . . . .	82
<b>Verse 7:9</b>	<b>86</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	86
Earliest attestation . . . . .	87
Witness groups . . . . .	89
Apparatus . . . . .	91
<b>Verse 7:10</b>	<b>97</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	97
Earliest attestation . . . . .	98
Witness groups . . . . .	99
Apparatus . . . . .	101
<b>Verse 7:11</b>	<b>104</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	104
Earliest attestation . . . . .	106
Witness groups . . . . .	108

Apparatus . . . . .	109
<b>Verse 7:12</b>	<b>117</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	117
Earliest attestation . . . . .	119
Witness groups . . . . .	120
Apparatus . . . . .	122
<b>Verse 7:13</b>	<b>130</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	130
Earliest attestation . . . . .	131
Witness groups . . . . .	133
Apparatus . . . . .	135
<b>Verse 7:14</b>	<b>142</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	142
Earliest attestation . . . . .	143
Witness groups . . . . .	145
Apparatus . . . . .	146
<b>Verse 7:15</b>	<b>152</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	152
Earliest attestation . . . . .	153
Witness groups . . . . .	155
Apparatus . . . . .	156
<b>Verse 7:16</b>	<b>161</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	161
Earliest attestation . . . . .	162
Witness groups . . . . .	164
Apparatus . . . . .	165
<b>Verse 7:17</b>	<b>169</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	169
Earliest attestation . . . . .	170
Witness groups . . . . .	171
Apparatus . . . . .	173

<b>Verse 7:18</b>	<b>177</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	177
Earliest attestation . . . . .	178
Witness groups . . . . .	179
Apparatus . . . . .	181
<b>Verse 7:19</b>	<b>185</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	185
Earliest attestation . . . . .	186
Witness groups . . . . .	187
Apparatus . . . . .	189
<b>Verse 7:20</b>	<b>192</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	192
Earliest attestation . . . . .	193
Witness groups . . . . .	194
Apparatus . . . . .	195
<b>Verse 7:21</b>	<b>197</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	197
Earliest attestation . . . . .	198
Witness groups . . . . .	200
Apparatus . . . . .	201
<b>Verse 7:22</b>	<b>207</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	207
Earliest attestation . . . . .	209
Witness groups . . . . .	211
Apparatus . . . . .	213
<b>Verse 7:23</b>	<b>223</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	223
Earliest attestation . . . . .	224
Witness groups . . . . .	226
Apparatus . . . . .	227

<b>Verse 7:24</b>	<b>231</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	231
Earliest attestation . . . . .	232
Witness groups . . . . .	234
Apparatus . . . . .	236
<b>Verse 7:25</b>	<b>245</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	245
Earliest attestation . . . . .	246
Witness groups . . . . .	248
Apparatus . . . . .	250
<b>Verse 7:26</b>	<b>258</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	258
Earliest attestation . . . . .	259
Witness groups . . . . .	261
Apparatus . . . . .	263
<b>Verse 7:27</b>	<b>270</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	270
Earliest attestation . . . . .	271
Witness groups . . . . .	273
Apparatus . . . . .	275
<b>Verse 7:28</b>	<b>283</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	283
Earliest attestation . . . . .	284
Witness groups . . . . .	286
Apparatus . . . . .	287
<b>Verse 7:29</b>	<b>292</b>
Witness counts . . . . .	292
Earliest attestation . . . . .	293
Witness groups . . . . .	294
Apparatus . . . . .	295

# Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1<sup>c</sup>2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.



Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at [www.gntcollations.com](http://www.gntcollations.com). Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

## Verse 7:1

*Byz*<sup>RP</sup>: μη<sup>1</sup> κρινετε<sup>2</sup> ινα<sup>3</sup> μη<sup>4</sup> κριθητε<sup>5</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>1</sup>	5	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 30124 <sup>c</sup> ? 40844 <sup>c</sup> ? 42211 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>2</sup>	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>1</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>2</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
κρινετε	VI
ινα	IV
μη	IV
κριθητε	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 104 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.1</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (82): VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192

31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30279 30310 30509 30517  
 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004  
 30059 30118 30184 30233 30333 30751 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604  
 31689 31780 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842  
 31043 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954  
 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος μη κρινετε ινα μη κριθητε (8): IX: 40563 X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 40547 40950
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  group, attesting to μη κρινεται ινα μη κριθητε (6): IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 X: 20033 XIII: 30579 30792 30895
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  group, attesting to μη κρινετε και ου μη κριθητε (4): XII: 30191 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  group, attesting to μη κρινατε ινα μη κριθητε (2): XIII: 30544 32680
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  group, attesting to μη κρινεται ινα μη κριθηται (2): V: 20032 IX: 20038

## Apparatus

1. μη] (106/120)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.1}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.1}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.1}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  || IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 30346 30863 30930 XIII:  
 30013 30273 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- [?]η: XIII: 30295
- ειπεν ο κυριος μη:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  || XI: 40060
- εν εκεινω τω καιρω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις  
 εαυτου μαθηται και τοις οχλοις μη: IX: 40844

- εν εκεινω τω καιρω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τους εαυτου μαθηταις και τοις οχλοις μη: X: 42211
- μ[?]: XI: 31579

2. κρινετε] (102/120)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.1</sub> || IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 30295 XIV: 30740

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- κρεινετε: IV: 20003
- κριν[?]: X: 31421
- κριν[?]τε: XVII: 32583
- κριναται: XIII: 30273
- κρινατε:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.1</sub>
- κρινεται:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.1</sub> || XI: 40060 XII: 30930
- κρινητε: XII: 30863

3. ινα] (112/120)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.1</sub> || IV: 20003 IX: 40844 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- —να: XI: 30124
- [?]: X: 31421
- εηνα: X: 42211
- και:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.1</sub> || XII: 30930

4. μη] (114/120)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.1</sub> || IV: 20003 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- ου μη:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.1</sub> || X: 31421 XII: 30930

5. κριθητε] (112/120)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.1</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.1</sub> || IV: 20003 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30295 XIV: 30222 XVII: 32583

- κ[?]ι[?]: XII: 30346
- κρηθηται: XI: 40060

- κριθείτε: XIV: 30740
- κριθ[?]: XIII: 30013
- κριθηται:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.1}}$  || X: 42211 XIII: 30273

## Verse 7:2

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: εν<sup>1</sup> ω<sup>2</sup> γαρ<sup>3</sup> κριματι<sup>4</sup> κρινετε<sup>5</sup> κριθησεσθε<sup>6</sup> και<sup>7</sup>  
εν<sup>8</sup> ω<sup>9</sup> μετρω<sup>10</sup> μετρειτε<sup>11</sup> μετρηθησεται<sup>12</sup> υμιν<sup>13</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	VI: <a href="#">20043</a> IX: <a href="#">20041</a> X: <a href="#">31582</a> <a href="#">42211</a> XI: <a href="#">30348</a> XII: <a href="#">30509</a> <a href="#">30826</a> <a href="#">30829</a> <a href="#">30863</a> XIII: <a href="#">30013</a> <a href="#">30273</a> <a href="#">32726</a> XV: <a href="#">31823</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">30059<sup>c</sup></a> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>3</sup>	12	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 20033 <sup>c?</sup> 30035 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30230 <sup>c?</sup> 30723 <sup>c?</sup> 30788 <sup>c?</sup> 31414 <sup>c?</sup> 31455 <sup>c?</sup> 31604 <sup>c?</sup> 31689 <sup>c?</sup> 32766 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>4</sup>	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>3</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>4</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
ω	IV
γαρ	IV
κριματι	IV
κρινετε	IV
κριθησεσθε	IV
και	IV
εν	IV
ω	IV
μετρω	IV
μετρειτε	IV
μετρηθησεται	IV
υμιν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 60 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (49) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (22): IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 30067 32193 40770 XII: 40211 XIII: 30118 30295 30751 31047 31451 XIV: 30209 30738 30842 31534 XV: 30130 30205 30735 32886 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, attesting to εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθε και εν ω μετρω μετρειτε αντιμετρηθησεται υμιν (10): XI: 31194 XII: 30038 30157 30822 31190 XIII: 30333 31502 32676 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, attesting to εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθε και εν ω μετρω μετρειτε μετριθησεται υμιν (10): IX: 40844 X: 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 30191 31273 XIII: 31289 31446 XIV: 31661 31675 XVI: 30335
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, attesting to εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθε και εν ω μετρω μετρειτε αντιμετριθησεται υμιν (6): XI: 30150 XII: 30163 30543 XIII: 30004 30184 40950
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, attesting to εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθε και εν ω μετρω μετρητε μετριθησεται υμιν (4): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016 31342 || Corr.: 30059<sup>c</sup>?
- →**E**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, attesting to εν ωι γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθε και εν ωι μετρω μετρειτε μετρηθησεται υμιν (2): XI: 30700 XII: 30001
- →**F**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, attesting to εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθαι και εν ω μετρω μετρειτε μετρηθησεται υμιν (2): XIII: 30233 32831
- →**G**<sub>mat.7.2</sub> **group**, attesting to εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινεται κριθησεσθε και εν ω μετρω μετρειτε μετρηθησεται υμιν (2): XIII: 30579 30792

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  group, attesting to εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθε και εν ωι μετρωι μετρειτε μετρηθησεται υμιν (2): X: 31110 XI: 32586

## Apparatus

1. εν] (105/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124  
 30174 30230 30788 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30279 30310  
 30517 30828 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30895 31604 31689 31780  
 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30555  
 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- [?]: VIII: 20233 XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 30866

2. ω] (95/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V:  
 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31279  
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30895 31604  
 31689 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV:  
 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- [?]: VIII: 20233 XII: 30346
- η: XII: 30279
- ο: XIII: 32766
- ωι:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || XI: 30124 30788 31192 XII: 30022 30517 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 30866

3. γαρ] (106/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI:  
 30124 30174 30230 30788 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30279

30310 30346 30517 30828 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30895 31604  
31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 31043 31093 32786 XV:  
30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- δε: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 30866

4. κριματι] (104/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.2</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124  
30174 30230 30788 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30279 30310  
30346 30517 30828 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30895 31604 31689  
32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30555  
30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- κριμα[?]: VIII: 20233
- κριματη: IX: 20038
- μετρω: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 30866

5. κρινετε] (91/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.2</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX:  
20038 40563 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30788 31192 31279 31579  
40387 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30517 30828 31455 XIII: 30059 31604 32766  
40547 XIV: 30035 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061  
30423 31414

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- κ[?]: X: 31421
- κρεινετε: IV: 20003
- κρινατε: XIII: 32680
- κρινεσθε: XV: 30954
- κρινεται: →G<sub>mat.7.2</sub> || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 XI: 40060 XII: 30346  
30930 XIII: 30895
- κρινητε: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- μετρητε: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 30866

6. κριθησεσθε] (89/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30346 30517 30983 31455 XIII: 31689 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]θαι: VIII: 20233
- [?]θησεσθε: XIV: 30222
- αντιμετριθησεται: XIII: 31780
- κρηθησεσθε: XI: 40387
- κριθησ[?]: XIV: 31043
- κριθησεθε: XI: 30230
- κριθησεσθαι:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 XII: 30828 30930 XIII: 30895 31604 XVI: 31414
- κριθισεσθαι: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 30544 XVI: 30866

7. και] (105/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30788 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30895 31604 31689 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- υμιν και: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 30544 XVI: 30866

8. εν] (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30788 31192 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30544 30895 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 XVI: 30866

9. ω] (95/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.2</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30544 30895 31604  
 31689 31780 32680 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV:  
 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- ο: XIII: 32766
- ωι: →E<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.2</sub> || XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 XII:  
 30022 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31455 XIII: 30059 XVI: 30866

10. μετρω] (95/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.2</sub> || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032  
 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 30230  
 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30544 30895  
 31604 31689 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30740 31043 31093 32786  
 XV: 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- μετρο: XI: 40060
- μετρωι: →H<sub>mat.7.2</sub> || XI: 30124 30788 31192 XII: 30022 30517  
 31455
- μετρων: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30346 XIII: 30059 31780 XVI: 30866

11. μετρειτε] (86/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.2</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.2</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.2</sub> || IV: 20003 VI:  
 20042 IX: 40563 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30022 30279 30517 30828  
 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30544 30895 31604 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30035  
 30222 30740 31043 32786 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30423 30866 31414

- [?] μετρειτε: XII: 30346
- κρηματι κρινετε: XIII: 31780
- μετ[?]: X: 31421
- μετρ— μετρειτε: XI: 31279

- μετρετε: X: 20033
- μετρηται: XI: 40060
- μετρητε:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || XI: 30788 40387 XII: 30310 XIV: 31093
- μετρι: XI: 30230
- μετριται: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- μετριτε: IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XIII: 40547 XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIII: 30059

12. μετρηθησεται] (39/109)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 X: 20033 XII: 30517 XIV: 31043 XV: 30723 30954 XVI: 30866

- —μετρηθησεται: XIV: 30035
- [?]θησεται: XIII: 32680
- αντημετρηθησεται: XI: 40387
- αντιμετρηθησεται:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || VI: 20042 XI: 30788 31192 XII: 30983 XIII: 30544 XIV: 31093 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423
- αντιμετριθησεται:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30310 30346 30828 XIII: 30895 40547 XIV: 30740
- αντιμετριθησετε: XIII: 31689 XIV: 32786
- κριθησεσθαι: XIII: 31780
- με[?]: XIV: 30222
- μετρηθησετε: XII: 30279
- μετριθειςεται: XI: 40060
- μετριθησεται:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || X: 31421 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 32766 XVI: 31414
- μετριθησετε: IX: 40563 XI: 30230 XIII: 31604
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XII: 30022

13. υμιν] (102/109)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.2}}$  || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30788 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30930 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30544 30895 31604 31689 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 30740 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30866 31414



- [?]: XIV: 30222
- [?] [?]μιν: XII: 30022
- [?] [?]ντι[?]ετρ[?]θησετε υμιν: VIII: 20233
- ημιν: XVI: 30423
- υμ: XVI: 30061
- υμειν: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

## Verse 7:3

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: τι<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> βλεπεις<sup>3</sup> το<sup>4</sup> καρφος<sup>5</sup> το<sup>6</sup> εν<sup>7</sup> τω<sup>8</sup>  
οφθαλμω<sup>9</sup> του<sup>10</sup> αδελφου<sup>11</sup> σου<sup>12</sup> την<sup>13</sup> δε<sup>14</sup> εν<sup>15</sup> τω<sup>16</sup>  
σω<sup>17</sup> οφθαλμω<sup>18</sup> δοκον<sup>19</sup> ου<sup>20</sup> κατανοεις<sup>21</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	IX: <a href="#">30565</a> <a href="#">40563</a> X: <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">30150</a> XII: <a href="#">30157</a> <a href="#">30163</a> <a href="#">30279</a> XIII: <a href="#">30004</a> <a href="#">30751</a> <a href="#">32680</a> XV: <a href="#">30555</a> <a href="#">30954</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: <a href="#">30335<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30892<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>5</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 30222 <sup>c?</sup> 30233 <sup>c?</sup> 30295 <sup>c?</sup> 30738 <sup>c?</sup> 30829 <sup>c?</sup> 31192 <sup>c?</sup> 31582 <sup>c?</sup> 42211 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>6</sup>	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>5</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>6</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τι	IV
δε	IV
βλεπεις	IV
το	IV
καρφος	IV
το	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
οφθαλμω	IV
του	IV
αδελφου	IV
σου	IV
την	IV
δε	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
σω	IV
οφθαλμω	IV
δοκον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
κατανοεις	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 74 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (47): IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 20041 40844 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30348 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30543 30822 30828 30983 31190 XIII: 30184 30333 30579 30895 31047 31289 31451 31689 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30842 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>** group, attesting to τι δε βλεπεις το καρπος τω εν τω οφθαλμω του αδελφου σου την δε εν τω σω οφθαλμω δοκον ου κατανοεις (16): IX: 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30230 40773 XII: 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30273 31446 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 31093 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  group, attesting to τι βλέπεις το καρφος το εν τω οφθαλμω του αδελφου σου την δε εν τω σω οφθαλμω δοκον ου κατανοεις (3): XIII: 31502 XIV: 31661 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  group, attesting to τι δαι βλέπεις το καρφος το εν τωι οφθαλμωι του αδελφου σου την δε εν τωι σωι οφθαλμωι δοκον ου κατανοεις (2): X: 31582 XII: 30517
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  group, attesting to τι δε βλέπεις το καρφος το εν τωι οφθαλμωι του αδελφου σου την δε εν τωι σωι οφθαλμωι δοκον ου κατανοεις (2): XI: 30788 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  group, attesting to τι δε βλέπεις το καρφος τω το εν τω οφθαλμω του αδελφου σου την δε εν τω σω οφθαλμω δοκον ου κατανοεις (2): Corr.: 30335<sup>c</sup>? 30892<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  group, attesting to τι δε βλέπεις το καρφος τω εν τω οφθαλμω του αδελφου σου την δε εν τω οφθαλμω σου δοκον ου κατανοεις (2): XIII: 40950 XIV: 31043

## Apparatus

1. τι] (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 20033 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
2. δε] (101/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- βε: XIII: 30013
- δαι:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  || XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  || X: 31110 XIII: 30233 30544

3. βλεπεις] (103/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  || VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
 20233 X: 20033 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233  
 30544 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- β[?]ς: XII: 30346
- βλεπ—: XIII: 30295
- βλεπει[?]: X: 31421
- βλεπης: XI: 40060 XIII: 30792 31604
- βλεπις: IV: 20001 XI: 31579

4. το] (106/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
 20233 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30233  
 30544 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI:  
 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- τω: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 30118 30295

5. καρφος] (107/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}}$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20042  
 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579  
 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013  
 30059 30233 30544 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV:  
 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]φος: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 XIII: 30118 30295

6.  $\tau\omicron]$  (74/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30174 30700  
 31192 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30346 30826 30829 XIII: 30233 30295 31604  
 XIV: 30738 XV: 30735

- $\omicron$ : XII: 31528
- $\tau\omicron \epsilon\nu \tau\omicron$ : XII: 30930
- $\tau\omicron \epsilon\nu \tau\omega$ : XIII: 30544
- $\tau\omicron \kappa\alpha\rho\phi[?] \tau[?]$ : X: 20033
- $\tau\omicron \kappa\alpha\rho\phi[?] \tau\omicron$ : XIII: 30118
- $\tau\omicron\upsilon$ : XIII: 30059
- $\tau\omega$ :  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31421 XI: 40060 XIII: 30013 30792  
 40547 XIV: 30222 30740
- $\tau\omega \tau\omicron$ :  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>
- $\tau\omega\iota$ : XI: 30124 XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831 XVI: 30061

7.  $\epsilon\nu]$  (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
 20233 X: 20033 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579  
 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013  
 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

8.  $\tau\omega]$  (96/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 20033 31421  
 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30001 30346 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735  
 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\omicron$ : XI: 31579 XIII: 32831 40547
- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
 31192 XII: 30022 30310 30826



9. οφθαλμω] (98/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 20033  
 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30310 30346 30829 30930  
 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30222  
 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- οφθαλμω: X: 42211
- οφθαλμωι:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31110 XI: 30124 31192 XII: 30826
- οφθαμω: XIII: 30295
- σωι οφθαλμωι: XII: 30022
- ωφθαλμω: XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

10. του] (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
 20233 X: 20033 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579  
 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013  
 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

11. αδελφου] (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042  
 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 20033 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528  
 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30295 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- αδελφω: XIII: 30233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

12. σου] (108/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233  
 X: 20033 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001

30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233  
30295 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

13.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.3}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.3}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
20233 X: 20033 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579  
40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013  
30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 XV:  
30735 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\omicron\nu$ : XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

14.  $\delta\epsilon]$  (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.3}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.3}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
20233 X: 20033 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579  
40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013  
30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30738  
30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831

15.  $\epsilon\nu]$  (106/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.3}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.3}$   $\parallel$  VI: 20043 X: 20033 31110 31421  
42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310  
30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295  
30792 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\delta\omicron\kappa\omicron\nu\ \tau\eta\nu\ \epsilon\nu$ : IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 XIII: 30544 40547

16.  $\tau\omega]$  (101/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.3}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.3}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.3}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 20033 31421  
42211 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30310 30346 30829 30930 31528  
XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV:  
30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\theta$ : XI: 40060
  - $\tau\omega$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$  X: 31110 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 30022 30826
17.  $\sigma\omega$ ] (94/111)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30310 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XVI: 30061
- $\sigma\theta$ : X: 42211
  - $\sigma\omega$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$  X: 31110 XI: 30124 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30346
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$  VIII: 20233 XIII: 32831 XV: 30735
18.  $\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\omega$ ] (100/111)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
- $\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\omega$ :  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$  X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022
19.  $\delta\sigma\kappa\omega\nu$ ] (99/111)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$  X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30295 30792 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XVI: 30061
- $\delta\sigma\kappa\omega\nu$ : XII: 30829 XIII: 31604
  - $\kappa\delta\sigma\kappa\omega\nu$ : X: 42211
  - $\sigma\sigma\upsilon$ : VIII: 20233
  - $\sigma\sigma\upsilon\delta\sigma\kappa\omega\nu$ :  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.3}} \parallel$  VI: 20043 XV: 30735
  - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VI: 20042 XIII: 30544 40547

20. ου] (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:  
 20233 X: 20033 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060  
 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30346 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30118 30233 30295 30544 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421

21. κατανοεις] (106/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.3</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043  
 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30826 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233  
 30295 30544 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 XV: 30735 XVI:  
 30061

- [?]τανοεις: X: 31421
- κ[?]τανοεις: VIII: 20233 XII: 30346
- κατ[?]νοεις: X: 20033
- κατανοης: XIII: 30792

## Verse 7:4

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ἡ<sup>1</sup> πῶς<sup>2</sup> εἰς<sup>3</sup> τῷ<sup>4</sup> ἀδελφῷ<sup>5</sup> σου<sup>6</sup> ἀφες<sup>7</sup>  
 ἐκβαλῶ<sup>8</sup> τὸ<sup>9</sup> καρφὸς<sup>10</sup> ἀπὸ<sup>11</sup> τοῦ<sup>12</sup> ὀφθαλμοῦ<sup>13</sup> σου<sup>14</sup>  
 καὶ<sup>15</sup> ἰδοὺ<sup>16</sup> ἡ<sup>17</sup> δοκὸς<sup>18</sup> ἐν<sup>19</sup> τῷ<sup>20</sup> ὀφθαλμῷ<sup>21</sup> σου<sup>22</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	IX: <a href="#">30892</a> XI: <a href="#">30700</a> XII: <a href="#">30022</a> <a href="#">30163</a> XIII: <a href="#">31289</a> XVI: <a href="#">30061</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>7</sup>	4	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 30118 <sup>c?</sup> 30230 <sup>c?</sup> 30579 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>8</sup>	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>7</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>8</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
πως	IV
ερεις	IV
τω	IV
αδελφω	IV
σου	IV
αφες	IV
εκβαλω	IV
το	IV
καρφος	IV
απο	V
του	IV
οφθαλμου	IV
σου	IV
και	IV
ιδου	IV
η	IV
δοκος	IV
εν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τω	IV
οφθαλμω	IV
σου	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (30) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (49): V: 20032 IX: 20041 40563 X: 20033 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30348 31279 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30279 30310 30509 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544 30751 30895 31047 31446 31451 31502 31780 32676 32726 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 31093 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30866 31414 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>** group, attesting to η πως ερεις τω αδελφω σου αφες εκβαλω το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου σου και ιδου η δοκος εν τω οφθαλμω σου (25): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 20043 X: 30067 31424 XI: 31194



32586 XII: 30001 30346 30543 30822 30828 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII:  
30295 31689 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.4}}$  group, attesting to η πως ερεις τω αδελφω σου αφες εκβαλλω το καρφος απο του οφθαλμου σου και ιδου η δοκος εν τω οφθαλμω σου (6): IX: 30565 XIV: 30842 31043 31342 XV: 30723 30735
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.4}}$  group, attesting to η πως ερεις τωι αδελφωι σου αφες εκβαλω το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου σου και ιδου η δοκος εν τωι οφθαλμωι σου (2): X: 31582 XI: 30788
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.4}}$  group, attesting to η πως ερεις τωι αδελφωι σου αφες εκβαλω το καρφος απο του οφθαλμου σου και ιδου η δοκος εν τωι οφθαλμωι σου (2): XI: 31192 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.4}}$  group, attesting to η πως ερεις τω αδελφω σου αφες εκβαλλω το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου σου και ιδου η δοκος εν τω οφθαλμω σου (2): XIII: 30792 40950

## Apparatus

1. η] (111/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.4}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31110  
31421 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829  
30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI:  
30423

- [?]: VIII: 20233 XIII: 32766
- ει: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 X: 42211

2. πως] (112/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.4}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI:  
30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII:

30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI:  
30423

- [?]: VIII: 20233
- οπως: X: 42211
- πω[?]: IX: 40844
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

3. ερεις] (110/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IX: 20017 40844 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124  
30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30013  
30059 30118 30579 31604 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI: 30423

- ερης: XIII: 32766
- λεγεις: IX: 20038 XIII: 32680
- λεγις: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 20281

4. τω] (102/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 40387 XII:  
30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016  
30740 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20233 XI: 31579
- το: IX: 20017 XII: 30829
- τωι:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30517  
30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

5. αδελφω] (103/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387  
XII: 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766  
40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI: 30423

- αδελφ[?]: X: 31421
- αδελφο: IX: 20017
- αδελφωι:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 XII:  
30517

- αδλφω: XI: 30230
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 20281

6. σ ου] (113/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31110 42211  
XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829 30863  
XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740  
XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 20281

7. αφες] (113/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI:  
30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII:  
30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI:  
30423

- αδελφε αφες: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 20281

8. εκβαλω] (106/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31110  
31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30826 30829  
30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016  
30740 XVI: 30423

- εκβαλλω: →B<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

9. τ ο] (113/116) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.4</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
31110 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829  
30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016  
30740 XVI: 30423

- τ ω: X: 42211 XI: 40060

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

10. καρφος] (113/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017  
 20038 40844 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387  
 XII: 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680  
 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740

- καρπος: X: 31421 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

11. απο] (75/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IX: 20017  
 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30829 30863  
 XIII: 30059 30579 31604 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30423

- εκ:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013 30118 32680
- το: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

12. του] (113/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30423

- εν: XIV: 30740
- τ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

13. οφθαλμου] (112/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017  
 20038 40844 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387  
 XII: 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680  
 32766 40547 XVI: 30423

- [?]φθαλμου: X: 31421
- αδελφου: XIV: 30016

- $\tau\omega$ : XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

14.  $\sigma\upsilon]$  (111/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30826  
 30829 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 XVI:  
 30423

- $\phi\theta\alpha\lambda\mu\omega$   $\sigma\upsilon$ : XIV: 30740
- $\sigma[?]\upsilon$ : XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013

15.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (113/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517  
 30826 30829 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016  
 30740 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013

16.  $\iota\delta\upsilon]$  (112/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517  
 30826 30829 XIII: 30059 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740  
 XVI: 30423

- $\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon$ : XIII: 30118
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013

17.  $\eta]$  (109/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow E$ <sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
 31110 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829  
 XIII: 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI: 30423

- $[?]$ : XIII: 30118
- $\iota$ : VIII: 20233

- ο: X: 42211 XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059

18. δοκος] (111/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017 20038  
 40844 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
 30517 30826 30829 XIII: 30059 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI:  
 30423

- δοκος: XIII: 31604
- δοο: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30118

19. εν] (113/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017 20038  
 40844 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
 30517 30826 30829 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV:  
 30016 30740 XVI: 30423

- ε[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30013

20. τω] (106/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31110 42211 XI:  
 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 31604  
 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- τωι:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 30124 XII: 30517 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30013

21. οφθαλμω] (108/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.4</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30517 30826 30829  
 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI:  
 30423

- οφθαλμωι:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.4}} \parallel$  X: 31110 XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30013

22. σου] (116/116)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.4}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.4}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017 20038  
 40844 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30230 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 31604 32680 32766  
 40547 XIV: 30016 30740 XVI: 30423

## Verse 7:5

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: υποκριτα<sup>1</sup> εκβαλε<sup>2</sup> πρωτον<sup>3</sup> την<sup>4</sup> δοκον<sup>5</sup> εκ<sup>6</sup>  
του<sup>7</sup> οφθαλμου<sup>8</sup> σου<sup>9</sup> και<sup>10</sup> τοτε<sup>11</sup> διαβλεψεις<sup>12</sup>  
εκβαλειν<sup>13</sup> το<sup>14</sup> καρφος<sup>15</sup> εκ<sup>16</sup> του<sup>17</sup> οφθαλμου<sup>18</sup>  
του<sup>19</sup> αδελφου<sup>20</sup> σου<sup>21</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	20	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> IX: <a href="#">40844</a> X: <a href="#">30067</a> <a href="#">31110</a> XI: <a href="#">30124</a> <a href="#">31192</a> <a href="#">32586</a> XII: <a href="#">30543</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">30828</a> <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">40211</a> XIII: <a href="#">30295</a> <a href="#">31689</a> <a href="#">40547</a> <a href="#">40950</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> <a href="#">30035</a> XVI: <a href="#">30372</a> <a href="#">31414</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>9</sup>	2	Corr.: 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 20041 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>10</sup>	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>9</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>10</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (20) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υποκριτα	IV
εκβαλε	IV
πρωτον	IV
την	V
δοκον	V
εκ	IV
του	IV
οφθαλμου	IV
σου	IV
και	V
τοτε	IV
διαβλεψεις	IV
εκβαλειν	IV
το	IV
καρφος	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV
οφθαλμου	IV
του	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αδελφου	IV
σου	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 89 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (13) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- $\rightarrow$ **unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (73): V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 20033 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30700 31194 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30191 30279 30310 30509 30517 30829 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30751 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30209 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- $\rightarrow$ **A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>** group, attesting to υποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον την δοκον εκ του οφθαλμου σου και τοτε διαβλεψεις εκβαλειν το καρφος απο του

οφθαλμου του αδελφου σου (6): XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30157 30826 30983  
XIII: 30013

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.5}}$  group, attesting to υποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον την δοκον εκ του οφθαλμου σου και τοτε διαβλεψης εκβαλαιν το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου του αδελφου σου (4): VI: 20043 XI: 31279 XIII: 30792 32680
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.5}}$  group, attesting to υποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον την δοκον εκ του οφθαλμου σου και τοτε διαβλεψης εκβαλην το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου του αδελφου σου (2): X: 42211 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.5}}$  group, attesting to υποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον εκ του οφθαλμου σου την δοκον και τοτε διαβλεψεις εκβαλαιν το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου του αδελφου σου (2): IV: 20003 VIII: 20281
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.5}}$  group, attesting to υποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον την δοκον απο του οφθαλμου σου και τοτε διαβλεψεις εκβαλαιν το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου του αδελφου σου (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

## Apparatus

1. υποκριτα] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.5}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421  
XII: 30346 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- υποκρητα: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

2. εκβαλε] (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.5}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.5}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 XI: 40060  
XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- εκβαλ[?]: X: 31421

3. πρωτον] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20041 X: 31421 XII:  
 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- πρωτον: IX: 20038 XI: 40060

4. την] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118  
 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- τον: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001

5. δοκον] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118  
 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- δοκων: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001

6. εχ] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346  
 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- απο:  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>

7. του] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

8. οφθαλμου] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XII:  
 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- οφθαλ[?]: X: 31421
- οφθαλμ[?]: XII: 30346
- οφμου: IX: 20041

9. σου] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30863 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- [?]υ: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30118

10. και] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII:  
 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- την δοκον και:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001

11. τοτε] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

12. διαβλεψεις] (89/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$   
 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XIII: 30118 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205  
 30735

- διαβλεπεις:  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>
- διαβλεψης:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  XII: 30346 30863 XIV: 31093
- διαβλεψις: IV: 20001
- ενβλεψεις: XIII: 31780

13. εκβαλειν] (94/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20041 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 XIV:  
 31093 32786 XV: 30735

- εκβαλει[?]: X: 31421
- εκβαλην:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 40060
- εκβαλλειν: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 31780 XV: 30205

14. το] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 XII: 30346 30863  
 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205

- [?]: X: 31421
- τω: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

15. καρφος] (101/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421  
 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

16. εκ] (93/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 →E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30346  
 XIII: 30118 31780 XV: 30205 30735

- απο: →A<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || XII: 30863 XIV: 31093
- το εν: XIV: 32786

17. του] (101/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 XV: 30205 30735

- τω: XIV: 32786

18. οφθαλμου] (101/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421  
 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 XV: 30205 30735

- οφθαλμω: XIV: 32786

19. του] (102/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 40060  
 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

20. αδελφου] (100/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.5</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.5</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20041 XI: 40060 XII:  
 30346 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- αδε[?]: X: 31421

- $\alpha\delta\epsilon[\textcolor{brown}{?}]\varphi\theta\upsilon$ : IX: 20038

21.  $\sigma\theta\upsilon]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.5</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 XI: 40060 XII: 30346  
 30863 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30735

- $[\textcolor{brown}{?}]$ : X: 31421



## Verse 7:6

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: μη<sup>1</sup> δωτε<sup>2</sup> το<sup>3</sup> αγιον<sup>4</sup> τοις<sup>5</sup> κυσιν<sup>6</sup> μηδε<sup>7</sup>  
βαλητε<sup>8</sup> τους<sup>9</sup> μαργαριτας<sup>10</sup> υμων<sup>11</sup> εμπροσθεν<sup>12</sup>  
των<sup>13</sup> χοιρων<sup>14</sup> μηποτε<sup>15</sup> καταπατησωσιν<sup>16</sup> αυτους<sup>17</sup>  
εν<sup>18</sup> τοις<sup>19</sup> ποσιν<sup>20</sup> αυτων<sup>21</sup> και<sup>22</sup> στραφεντες<sup>23</sup>  
ρηξωσιν<sup>24</sup> υμας<sup>25</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	IX: <a href="#">20017</a> X: <a href="#">31421</a> <a href="#">42211</a> XI: <a href="#">31579</a> <a href="#">40387</a> XII: <a href="#">30038</a> <a href="#">30191</a> <a href="#">31528</a> XIII: <a href="#">30059</a> <a href="#">30118</a> <a href="#">30579</a> <a href="#">31446</a> <a href="#">31502</a> <a href="#">31604</a> XIV: <a href="#">30209</a> <a href="#">31093</a> XV: <a href="#">31823</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>11</sup>	9	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 20041 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30157 <sup>c?</sup> 31582 <sup>c?</sup> 32193 <sup>c?</sup> 32586 <sup>c?</sup> 40060 <sup>c?</sup> 40844 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>12</sup>	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>11</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>12</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (9).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
δωτε	IV
το	IV
αγιον	IV
τοις	IV
κυσιν	IV
μηδε	IV
βαλητε	IV
τους	IV
μαργαριτας	IV
υμων	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
των	IV
χοιρων	IV
μηποτε	IV
καταπατησωσιν	IV
αυτους	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ποσιν	IV
αυτων	IV
και	IV
στραφεντες	IV
ρηξωσιν	IV
υμας	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 54 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (49) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub> group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (5): IV: [20001](#) VI: [20043](#) IX: [30565](#) X: [30067](#) [32193](#)

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δωτε το αγιον τοις κυσι μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (18): X: 40770 XI: 30150 30348 30700 40773 XII: 30829 31190 XIII: 31289 31451 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30372 30866 32737 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δοτε το αγιον τοις κυσι μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (9): XI: 30230 XII: 30279 30509 30517 XIII: 30184 XIV: 31675 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 31414
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δοτε το αγιον τοις κυσιν μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησουσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (6): XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30543 30826 30828
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δωτε τα αγια τοις κυσι μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (4): XI: 31194 XII: 30822 XIII: 32676 XIV: 32786
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δοτε τα αγια τοις κυσι μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (3): XII: 30930 XIV: 30842 31342
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δωτε το αγιον τοις κυσιν μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (3): X: 31582 XII: 30163 XIII: 32680
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δωτε το αγιον τοις κυσι μηδε βαλετε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (2): XIII: 32726 XVI: 30335

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δωτε τα αγια τοις κυσι μηδε βαλετε τους μαργαριτας εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.6}}$  group, attesting to μη δωτε το αγιον τοις κυσι μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022

## Apparatus

1. μη] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.6}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844  
X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
  - [?]: XIV: 30222
2. δωτε] (62/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.6}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31424 XI: 32586 XII: 30157 30346 30983 31455 XIII: 30273 30751 30895 31047 32766 32831 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
  - [?]: XIV: 30222
  - δωτε:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.6}} \parallel$  X: 31110 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30544 30792 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 32886
  - δω[?]: XII: 40211

3.  $\tau\sigma]$  (80/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:  
20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279  
32586 40060 XII: 30001 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30295  
30751 30792 31047 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XV: 30205 30555 XVI:  
30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?]$ : XIV: 30222
- $[?]o$ : XII: 30346
- $\tau[?]$ : XII: 30157
- $\tau\alpha$ :  $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30863 30983 XIII:  
30233 30544 30895 31689 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735 32886

4.  $\alpha\gamma\iota\sigma\nu]$  (81/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII:  
20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279  
32586 40060 XII: 30001 30346 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273  
30295 30751 30792 31047 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XV: 30205 30555  
XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?]o\nu$ : XIV: 30222
- $\alpha\gamma\iota\alpha$ :  $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30157 30863 30983  
XIII: 30233 30544 30895 31689 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735  
32886

5.  $\tau\sigma\iota\varsigma]$  (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844  
X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863  
30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792  
30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043  
31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $\tau\sigma[?]$ : XII: 40211

6.  $\kappa\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu]$  (33/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 40563 40844 X: 20033

31424 XI: 40060 XII: 30001 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30792 40950 XIV:  
30222 XVII: 31063

- $\kappa\upsilon\sigma\iota$ :  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.6}} \parallel$  IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 31279 32586 XII:  
30157 30346 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751  
30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30740 31043 31661  
XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061
- $\kappa\upsilon\sigma\iota$ [?]: XII: 40211

7.  $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon$ ] (100/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.6}} \parallel$  IV:  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844  
X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863  
30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30751 30792  
30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043  
31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $\kappa\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30205 32886

8.  $\beta\alpha\lambda\eta\tau\epsilon$ ] (79/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.6}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.6}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 VIII:  
20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 20033 31110 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863  
30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30895 31047 31689 31780  
32766 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 XV: 30735 XVII: 31063

- $\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ : IX: 40844
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.6}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.6}} \parallel$  IX: 40563 X: 31424 XIV: 30740  
31661
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ : V: 20032 XI: 40060 XIII: 30273
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ : XI: 32586 XIII: 30792 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta\tau\epsilon$ : XIII: 40950 XIV: 31043
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ : XIII: 30004
- $\mu\eta \beta\alpha\lambda\eta\tau\epsilon$ : XIII: 30544 XV: 30205 32886
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279 XIII: 30013



9. τους] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV:  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844  
 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983  
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792  
 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043  
 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

10. μαργαριτας] (97/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 20033 31110  
 31424 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273 31455  
 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047  
 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 XV:  
 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- μαρ[?]τας: VIII: 20281
- μαργαρ[?]τας: XII: 40211
- μαργαρειτας: IV: 20003
- μαργαρητας: IX: 40844
- μαργαριτ[?]ς: IX: 40563
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

11. υμων] (96/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV: 20003 V:  
 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033  
 31110 31424 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273  
 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30295 30544 30751 30895 31047 31689  
 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555  
 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- ημων: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || XI: 31279 XIII: 30273 XV:  
 30735

12.  $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon\nu]$  (97/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40844 X: 20033 31424 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?]\sigma\theta\epsilon\nu$ : XIV: 30222
- $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho[?]\theta\epsilon\nu$ : IX: 40563
- $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon$ : IX: 30892 X: 31110
- $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon[?]$ : VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

13.  $\tau\omega\nu]$  (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?]$ : VIII: 20281
- $\tau\omega\nu$ : IX: 20038

14.  $\chi\sigma\iota\rho\omega\nu]$  (99/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30157 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $[?]\sigma\iota\rho\omega\nu$ : VIII: 20281
- $\chi\sigma\iota\rho\omega\nu$ : XV: 30555
- $\chi\sigma\iota\rho\omega\nu$ : XI: 40060 XII: 30346

15. μηποτε] (100/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563  
40844 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30157 30346  
30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295  
30544 30751 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV:  
30222 30740 31043 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- μ[?]τ[?]: VIII: 20281
- μηποται: XI: 40060
- μηπωτε: XIV: 31661

16. καταπατησωσιν] (75/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IX:  
20041 30892 40844 X: 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30346 30863  
31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30544 30751 31047 31780 40950 XIV: 30222  
30740 31043 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061

- [?]ταπατησωσι[?]: VIII: 20281
- καταπατησουσιν:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042  
IX: 20038 40563 X: 20033 XII: 30157 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30273  
30792 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 31661 XVII: 31063
- καταπατισωσιν: XI: 40060 XIII: 30895
- καταπησωσιν: XIII: 30295
- καταποντησωσιν: XIII: 40547

17. αυτους] (97/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV:  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033  
31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273  
31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30751 30792 30895 31047  
31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555  
32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- αυτα: XIII: 30544
- αυτον: XV: 30735

- $\upsilon\mu$ : XI: 40060
- $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ : XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

18.  $\epsilon\nu$ ] (91/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI:  
 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586  
 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013  
 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766  
 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 XVII:  
 31063

- [?]: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  VIII: 20281 IX:  
 40844 XII: 30001 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205 32886

19.  $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ] (100/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033  
 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983  
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792  
 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 XV:  
 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]: VIII: 20281 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

20.  $\pi\omicron\sigma\iota\nu$ ] (99/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.6}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.6}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.6}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033  
 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983  
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895  
 31047 31689 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 XV: 30205  
 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- $\epsilon$ [?]: VIII: 20281
- $\pi\omicron\sigma\iota$ : XIII: 30751

- πωσιν: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

21. αὐτων] (100/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV:  
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 31424  
 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273 31455  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895 31047  
 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 XV: 30205  
 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]οις: VIII: 20281
- α[?]των: VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

22. καὶ] (102/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV:  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033  
 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983  
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751  
 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- ποσ[?]: VIII: 20281

23. στραφεντες] (101/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563  
 40844 X: 20033 31110 31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157  
 30346 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273  
 30295 30544 30792 30895 31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30222 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII:  
 31063

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- στραφθεντες: XIII: 30751

24. ρηξωσιν] (89/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 31110 31424  
XI: 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII:  
30004 30013 30273 30295 30544 30751 31689 32766 40547 40950 XIV:  
30222 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVII: 31063

- [?]ι: VIII: 20281
- ρειξωσιν: XI: 40060
- ρηξ—σιν: IX: 20041
- ρηξοσιν: XIII: 30792
- ρηξουσιν: VI: 20042 XII: 30983 XIII: 32831
- ρηξωσι: XVI: 30061
- ριξωσιν: IX: 40563 X: 20033 XIII: 30233 30895 31047 31780

25. υμας] (101/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.6</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.6</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.6</sub> || IV:  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40844 X: 20033 31110  
31424 XI: 31279 32586 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30863 30983 31273  
31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 30895  
31047 31689 31780 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31661  
XV: 30205 30555 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063

- [?]μας: IX: 40563
- στραφ[?]τες [?]ν υμα[?]: VIII: 20281

## Verse 7:7

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: αιτειτε<sup>1</sup> και<sup>2</sup> δοθησεται<sup>3</sup> υμιν<sup>4</sup> ζητειτε<sup>5</sup> και<sup>6</sup>  
ευρησετε<sup>7</sup> κρουετε<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> ανοιγησεται<sup>10</sup> υμιν<sup>11</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a> IX: <a href="#">20041</a> <a href="#">30565</a> <a href="#">40563</a> X: <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">40387</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XIII: <a href="#">30544</a> <a href="#">32676</a> <a href="#">40950</a> XIV: <a href="#">30740</a> XV: <a href="#">30130</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">30829<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>13</sup>	3	Corr.: 30279 <sup>c</sup> ? 30333 <sup>c</sup> ? 42211 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>14</sup>	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>13</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>14</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).



- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αιτειτε	IV
και	IV
δοθησεται	IV
υμιν	IV
ζητειτε	IV
και	IV
ευρησετε	IV
κρουετε	IV
και	IV
ανοιγησεται	IV
υμιν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 79 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (30) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (50): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 X: 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30191 30509 30517 30822 30826 30828 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30895 31047 31289 31502 31604 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 31043 XV: 30205 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, attesting to αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθησεται ὑμῖν ζητεῖτε καὶ εὐρησεται κρουετε καὶ ἀνοιγησεται ὑμῖν (8): IX: 30892 40844 XI: 30230 30348 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 32831 XV: 30954
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, attesting to αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθησεται ὑμῖν ζητεῖτε καὶ εὐρησῆτε κρουετε καὶ ἀνοιγησεται ὑμῖν (5): XI: 31279 XIII: 31446 31689 31780 XIV: 31093
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, attesting to αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθησετε ὑμῖν ζητεῖτε καὶ εὐρησετε κρουετε καὶ ἀνοιγησεται ὑμῖν (3): X: 30067 XIII: 30004 XIV: 32786
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, attesting to αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθησεται ὑμῖν κρουετε καὶ ἀνοιγησεται (3): XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- →**E**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, attesting to αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθησεται ὑμῖν ζητεῖτε καὶ εὐρησετε κρουεται καὶ ἀνοιγησεται ὑμῖν (2): IV: 20001 XIV: 30738
- →**F**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, attesting to αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθησεται ὑμῖν ζητητε καὶ εὐρησετε κρουετε καὶ ἀνοιγησεται ὑμῖν (2): XIII: 30118 30333
- →**G**<sub>mat.7.7</sub> **group**, attesting to αἰτεῖτε καὶ δοθησεται ὑμῖν ζητεῖτε καὶ εὐρησετε κρουετε καὶ ἀνοιγησετε ὑμῖν (2): X: 20033 XIII: 31451

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  group, attesting to αἰτητε και δοθησεται υμιν ζητειτε και ευρησεται κρουετε και ανοιγησεται υμιν (2): XIV: 31661 || Corr.: 30829<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  group, attesting to αἰτειτε και δωθησεται υμιν ζητειτε και ευρησετε κρουετε και ανοιγησεται υμιν (2): XII: 30163 30983

## Apparatus

1. αἰτειτε] (92/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  VI: 20043 X: 31424 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30346 XIII: 30273 30751 30792 32766 40547 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]τειτ[?]: XVII: 32583
- [?]τιτε: V: 20032
- α[?]τ[?]ι[?]ε: XII: 40211
- α[?]τειτε: XIII: 30295
- αἰτ—τε: XII: 30279
- αἰτει[?]: X: 31421
- αἰτειται: XII: 30038 30930
- αἰτηται: X: 42211
- αἰτητε:  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  XII: 30829
- αἰτιται: XI: 40060
- αἰτιτε: IX: 20038 XIII: 30579
- ετειτε: XII: 30863 XV: 30555

2. και] (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30829 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 32766 40547 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- δε και: XI: 30124

3. δοθησεται] (95/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30829  
 30863 30930 XIII: 30295 30579 30751 30792 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555  
 31823 XVI: 31414

- [?]θησεται: X: 31421
- [?]οθησεται: XVII: 32583
- δο[?]σεται: XII: 30346
- δοθεισεται: XI: 40060
- δοθησετε:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\parallel$  XVI: 30335
- δωθησεται:  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\parallel$  XII: 40211 XIII: 30273 32766 40547

4. υμιν] (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\parallel$  V:  
 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31579 XII:  
 30038 30279 30346 30829 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 40547 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII:  
 32583

- υμειν: XI: 40060
- υμην: XIII: 32766

5. ζητειτε] (96/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 20038 X:  
 31421 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30829 30863 30930 40211  
 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 40547 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335  
 31414

- ζειται: XI: 40060
- ζητετε: X: 42211
- ζητητε:  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.7</sub>  $\parallel$  XIII: 32766 XIV: 31675
- ζητιτε: VI: 20043

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  || X: 31424 XIV: 31342 XVII: 32583

6.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (103/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30829 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 32766 40547 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  || X: 31424 XIV: 31342 XVII: 32583

7.  $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ ] (73/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  || VI: 20043 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30346 XIII: 30295 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 31414

- [?]  $\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ : XII: 40211
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta$ [?]: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ : XIII: 40547
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  || V: 20032 X: 42211 XII: 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30751 32766 XV: 31823
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 30579
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  || XIII: 30792
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ : XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}}$  || X: 31424 XIV: 31342 XVII: 32583

8.  $\kappa\rho\upsilon\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ ] (97/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}}$   
|| VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30863 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 32766 40547 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]  $\rho\upsilon\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ : X: 31421
- $\kappa\rho\iota\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$ : X: 42211

- κρούεται:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  V: 20032 XI: 40060 XII: 30930 XIII: 30579 XV: 31823
- κρούτε: XIII: 30751
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30792

9. **καί**] (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30751 32766 40547 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30792

10. **ανοιγησεται**] (94/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30863 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 32766 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583

- [?]νοιγ[?]σεται: XII: 30346
- ανοιγησ[?]τ[?]: XIII: 30295
- ανοιγησετε:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  X: 31424 XIII: 30751 40547 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335
- ανυγησεται: V: 20032 XII: 30930
- ανυγισεται: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30792

11. **υμιν**] (101/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.7}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30829 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 32766 40547 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30335 XVII: 32583

- ημιν: XVI: 31414
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.7}} \parallel$  XI: 31579 XIII: 30295 30792

## Verse 7:8

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: πας<sup>1</sup> γαρ<sup>2</sup> ο<sup>3</sup> αιτων<sup>4</sup> λαμβανει<sup>5</sup> και<sup>6</sup> ο<sup>7</sup> ζητων<sup>8</sup>  
ευρισκει<sup>9</sup> και<sup>10</sup> τω<sup>11</sup> κρουοντι<sup>12</sup> ανοιγησεται<sup>13</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: <a href="#">40563</a> XI: <a href="#">31194</a> <a href="#">40387</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">31455</a> XIII: <a href="#">30895</a> XIV: <a href="#">31342</a> <a href="#">31534</a> XVII: <a href="#">31063</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>15</sup>	3	Corr.: 20032 <sup>c</sup> ? 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 31689 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>16</sup>	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>15</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>16</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πας	IV
γαρ	IV
ο	IV
αιτων	IV
λαμβάνει	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
ζητων	IV
ευρισκει	IV
και	IV
τω	IV
κρουοντι	IV
ανοιγησεται	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 81 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (27) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub> group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (66): IV: 20001 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 XII: 30038 30191 30279 30509 30543 30822 30828 30863 30983 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30333 30751 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604 32676 32726 32831 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31043 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.8</sub> group, attesting to  $\pi\alpha\varsigma \gamma\alpha\rho \omicron \alpha\iota\tau\omega\nu \lambda\alpha\mu\beta\alpha\nu\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \omicron \zeta\eta\tau\omega\nu \epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \tau\omega\iota \kappa\rho\upsilon\sigma\omicron\nu\nu\tau\iota \alpha\nu\omicron\iota\gamma\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$  (10): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30517 30826
- $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.8</sub> group, attesting to  $\pi\alpha\varsigma \gamma\alpha\rho \omicron \alpha\iota\tau\omega\nu \lambda\alpha\mu\beta\alpha\nu\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \omicron \zeta\eta\tau\omega\nu \epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \tau\omega \kappa\rho\upsilon\omega\nu\nu\tau\iota \alpha\nu\omicron\iota\gamma\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$  (3): XI: 31279 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30740
- $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> group, attesting to  $\pi\alpha\varsigma \gamma\alpha\rho \omicron \alpha\iota\tau\omega\nu \lambda\alpha\mu\beta\alpha\nu\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \omicron \zeta\eta\tau\omega\nu \epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota \kappa\alpha\iota \tau\omega \kappa\rho\upsilon\sigma\omicron\nu\nu\tau\iota \alpha\nu\omicron\iota\gamma\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$  (2): XII: 30157 XIII: 30013

## Apparatus

1.  $\pi\alpha\varsigma]$  (93/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> ||  
X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30544 30579 30792 31780 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 30555 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
  - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 31689 32680 XIV: 31093 31661
2. γαρ] (93/108) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → A<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → B<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> ||  
X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30544 30579 30792 31780 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 30555 31823
- [?]ρ: X: 31421
  - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 31689 32680 XIV: 31093 31661
3. ο] (92/108) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → A<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → B<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> || X:  
31421 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30544 30579 30792 31780 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 31823
- ο ο: XV: 30555
  - πας γαρ ο: IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 31689 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 30130
  - πας ο: XIII: 32680
4. αἰτων] (104/108) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → A<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → B<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> ||  
IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 31689 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823
- α[?]των: XII: 40211
  - ετων: X: 42211 XIII: 30792 32766
5. λαμβανει] (100/108) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → A<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → B<sub>mat.7.8</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> ||  
IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 XII: 30829 30930 40211 XIII: 30579 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823
- λαμβα[?]: XII: 30346

- λαμβανειν: XII: 30163
- λαμβανη: XIII: 30544 30792 31780 XIV: 30222
- λαμβαννει: XIII: 30059
- λαμβαννη: XI: 40060

6.  $\kappa\alpha\iota](108/108) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.8}} \parallel$   
 IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 40060  
 XII: 30163 30346 30829 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31689  
 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

7.  $\omicron](108/108) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.8}} \parallel$   
 IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 40060  
 XII: 30163 30346 30829 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31689  
 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

8.  $\zeta\eta\tau\omega\nu](105/108) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.8}} \parallel$   
 IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30163  
 30346 30829 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31689 31780 32680 32766  
 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

- αιτων: V: 20032
- ζητον: X: 42211 XII: 30930

9.  $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota](93/108) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.8}} \parallel$  IV:  
 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XII: 30163 30346 30829 30930 XIII:  
 30579 31689 32680 32766 XV: 30130 30555

- $[?]\epsilon\iota$ : X: 31421
- $[?]\rho\iota\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota$ : XIV: 30222
- ευρησει: XIII: 31780 XIV: 31093
- ευρησκει:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.8}} \parallel$  XI: 32586 XII: 40211 XIII: 30544
- ευρησκη: XI: 40060 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661
- ευρισκε $[?]$ : VI: 20042
- ευρισκη: XIII: 30792
- ευρυσκη: XV: 31823

10.  $\kappa\alpha\iota](108/108) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.8}} \parallel$   
 IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 40060

XII: 30163 30346 30829 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31689  
31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

11. τω] (91/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30930 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 31689 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823

- το: IX: 20038 XII: 30829 XIII: 30059 30792 32766 XIV: 31661
- τωι:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.8</sub> || XI: 32586

12. κρουοντι] (102/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30163 30346 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31689 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

- [?]ρουοντι: XII: 40211
- κροιοντι: X: 42211
- κρουωντι:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.8</sub> || IX: 20038

13. ανοιγησεται] (102/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.8</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.8</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 XII: 30163 30346 30829 30930 XIII: 30059 30544 30792 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555 31823

- ανοιγεται: IV: 20003
- ανοιγησεν[?]: XII: 40211
- ανοιγησεται: XIII: 31689
- ανοιγισεται: XI: 40060 XIII: 30579
- ανοιχθησετε: IX: 20038

## Verse 7:9

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ἡ<sup>1</sup> τις<sup>2</sup> ἐστίν<sup>3</sup> ἐξ<sup>4</sup> ὑμῶν<sup>5</sup> ἀνθρώπος<sup>6</sup> ὃν<sup>7</sup> εἰς<sup>8</sup>  
 αἰτησὴ<sup>9</sup> ὁ<sup>10</sup> υἱὸς<sup>11</sup> αὐτοῦ<sup>12</sup> ἄρτον<sup>13</sup> μὴ<sup>14</sup> λίθον<sup>15</sup>  
 ἐπιδώσει<sup>16</sup> αὐτῷ<sup>17</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: <a href="#">40563</a> <a href="#">40844</a> X: <a href="#">31582</a> <a href="#">32193</a> <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">30230</a> <a href="#">31279</a> <a href="#">40387</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XIII: <a href="#">31451</a> XIV: <a href="#">31675</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">20003</a> <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>17</sup>	8	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20017 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30130 <sup>c?</sup> 30163 <sup>c?</sup> 30348 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 31604 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>18</sup>	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>17</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>18</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
τις	IV
εστιν	IV
εξ	IV
υμων	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
ον	IV
εαν	V
αιτηση	V
ο	IV
υιος	IV
αυτου	IV
αρτον	IV
μη	IV
λιθον	IV



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ἐπιδωσει	IV
αυτω	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- $\rightarrow$ **unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (33): VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 X: 30067 XI: 30150 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30191 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30295 30333 30751 30895 31047 31289 31502 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 XV: 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow$ **A<sub>mat.7.9</sub>** group, attesting to η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εαν αιτηση ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (5): XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 32676 XIV: 32786 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow$ **B<sub>mat.7.9</sub>** group, attesting to η τις εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον εαν αιτηση ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (4): XIII: 30118 30233 XIV: 30222 XVI: 31414

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον εαν αιτηση ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (4): V: 20032 X: 20033 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον αιτησει ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (4): XIII: 32726 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 || Corr.: 20003<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον εαν αιτησῃ ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτωι (4): XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30826
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ο εαν αιτηση ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (3): XII: 30543 30828 XIII: 30013
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον αν αιτηση ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (2): IX: 20017 30892
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον εαν αιτησει ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (2): XIII: 30544 XIV: 31342
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον εαν αιτηση ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (2): VI: 20043 XIII: 31446
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον εαν αιτησῃ ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτωι (2): X: 31110 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον αιτησει ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω (2): IV: 20003 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}}$  group, attesting to η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ο εαν αιτησῃ ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτωι (2): XI: 30174 30788

# Apparatus

1.  $\eta]$  (101/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424  
 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30517 30863  
 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32680  
 32766 40950 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335 30372

- $[\eta]$ : X: 31421 XII: 30346
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\nu$ : XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30509 XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30555  
 XVI: 30061

2.  $\tau\iota\varsigma]$  (99/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30348  
 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30509 30517 30863 30930 30983  
 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31604 31689 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31043  
 31093 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335 30372

- $[\tau\iota\varsigma]$ : X: 31421
- $\omicron$ : XII: 40211
- $\tau\eta\varsigma$ : IX: 20038
- $\tau\iota\nu\alpha$ : XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 X: 31424 XIII: 30792 32680 XIV:  
 31661

3.  $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$  (88/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X:  
 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30509  
 30517 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31604 31689 31780 32766  
 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335 30372

- $\delta\epsilon$ : XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- εστι[?]: XII: 30346
- κυριος: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IX: 30565 X: 31424 XIII: 30792 32680 XIV: 31661

4. εξ] (97/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211  
 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30509 30517 30863  
 30983 XIII: 30059 30579 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31093 XV:  
 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- [?]: XII: 30346
- ανθρωπος εξ: XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 31780 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- τις εξ: IX: 30565 X: 31424 XII: 40211 XIII: 30792 32680 XIV: 31661

5. υμων] (109/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421  
 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346  
 30509 30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792  
 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV:  
 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

6. ανθρωπος] (98/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565  
 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163  
 30279 30346 30509 30517 30983 XIII: 30059 30792 31604 31689 32680  
 32766 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 30372

- ανος: XIII: 40950
- εστιν ανθρωπος: XII: 40211
- ο ανθρωπος: XIII: 30579
- ω: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 31780 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

7. ον] (85/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IV:  
20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31579 XII:  
30157 30346 30509 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792  
31604 31780 32680 XIV: 31093 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 30372

- ο: →F<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →L<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || XI: 30124 XII: 30163
- ος: →A<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 31689 40950 XIV: 30740 31661
- τον: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30983 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

8. εαν] (91/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →L<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || X:  
31421 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30509  
30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31604 31689  
31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335  
30372

- ααν: X: 42211
- αν: →G<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IX: 30565 X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31093
- πατερα: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 32766

9. αιτηση] (68/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→F<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IX: 30565 XI: 30348 30700 XII: 30346  
30509 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 31604 XV: 30130 30735  
XVI: 30372

- αιτησει: →D<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038  
X: 31421 31424 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30273 31689

31780 32680 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061  
30335

- αἰτησῆι:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  XI: 30124
- αἰτῖσαι: X: 42211 XII: 30930 XIII: 40950
- εἰτῆσαι: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

10. ο] (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424  
 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30509  
 30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31604  
 31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555  
 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

11. υἱος] (107/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424  
 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30509  
 30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31604  
 31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555  
 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

12. αὐτοῦ] (105/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421  
 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346  
 30509 30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792  
 31604 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30735  
 XVI: 30335 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32680 32766 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

13. αργον] (107/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →L<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421  
31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30509  
30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31604  
31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555  
30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348 XIII: 32766

14. μη] (107/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →L<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421  
31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30509  
30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31604  
31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30555  
30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- μι: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

15. λιθον] (108/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →L<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421  
31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346  
30509 30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792  
31604 31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130  
30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

16. επιδωσει] (91/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.9</sub>  
→K<sub>mat.7.9</sub> →L<sub>mat.7.9</sub> || IX: 30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348

30700 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30509 30517 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII:  
30273 30579 31604 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30735  
XVI: 30061 30372

- [?]ωσει: XV: 30130
- επιδοσει: XIII: 30059 31689
- επιδοση: XIII: 30792
- επιδω[?]: XII: 30279
- επιδωση:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  XII: 30163 XIII: 31780 XVI:  
30335
- επιδωσι: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30555

17. αυτω] (93/109)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.9}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  IV:  
20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 31579 XII:  
30157 30163 30346 30509 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792  
31689 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 30735  
XVI: 30061 30335

- [?]τω: XII: 30279
- αυτον: XIII: 31604
- αυτωι:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.9}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.7.9}} \parallel$  XI: 30700 XII: 30517
- αυτως: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372



## Verse 7:10

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: και<sup>1</sup> εαν<sup>2</sup> ιχθυον<sup>3</sup> αιτηση<sup>4</sup> μη<sup>5</sup> οφιν<sup>6</sup> επιδωσει<sup>7</sup>  
αυτω<sup>8</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> X: <a href="#">42211</a> XI: <a href="#">30150</a> <a href="#">40387</a> XIII: <a href="#">40950</a> XVI: <a href="#">30335</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: <a href="#">30038<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30209<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">31582<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>19</sup>	7	Corr.: 20017 <sup>c?</sup> 20038 <sup>c?</sup> 20041 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30163 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 31528 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>20</sup>	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>19</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>20</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (111) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	V
εαν	V
ιχθυν	IV
αιτηση	VI
μη	IV
οφιν	IV
επιδωσει	IV
αυτω	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 84 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.10</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (28): VI: 20043 X: 20033 30067 40770 XI: 30348 31194 XII:

30157 30310 30509 30517 30822 31190 XIII: 30295 30333 30895 31047 31604  
32676 32831 XIV: 30035 31043 31675 XV: 30130 30735 30954 XVI: 30866  
31414 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to η και εαν ιχθυν αιτηση μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (16): IX: 30565 XI: 31279 XII: 30191 30346 30543 30828 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30233 31289 31451 XIV: 30222 31534 XV: 30723  
|| Corr.: 30038<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to και εαν ιχθυν αιτησει μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (8): V: 20032 X: 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 31446 XIV: 30738 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to η και ιχθυν αιτησει μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (7): IV: 20003 VIII: 20281 IX: 40844 X: 32193 XII: 30983 XIII: 32680 XIV: 32786
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to η και εαν ιχθυν αιτησει μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (7): XI: 31579 XIII: 30013 30544 32726 XIV: 30016 30740 31093
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to η και ιχθυν αιτηση μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (7): XII: 30038 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to και εαν ιχθυν αιτησει μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (5): XI: 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to η και ιχθυν εαν αιτηση μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (2): XIII: 31502 || Corr.: 30209<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to η και ιχθυν αιτηση μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (2): XI: 32586 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.10}}$  group, attesting to η και εαν ιχθυν αιτησει μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτω (2): XII: 30826 || Corr.: 31582<sup>c</sup>?

# Apparatus

1.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (52/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ F  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$  || IX: 20038  
40563 X: 31110 XI: 30124 30230 30700 XIII: 30579 30751 XIV: 31342 XVI:  
30423 XVII: 32583

- [?] [?]  $\alpha\iota$ : X: 31421
- $\eta$ : IX: 30892 XII: 30930
- $\eta \kappa\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ G  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow$ H  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ I  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 20041 X: 31582 XII: 31528  
XIII: 30184 30273 30792 31689 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555

2.  $\epsilon\alpha\nu$ ] (79/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow$ F  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ I  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$  || IX: 20041 40563 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30124 30230  
30700 XII: 31528 XIII: 30184 30751 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- $\alpha\nu$ : IX: 20038 XIII: 30273 30579
- $\iota\chi\theta\upsilon\nu \epsilon\alpha\nu$ :  $\rightarrow$ G  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$
- $\iota\chi\theta\upsilon\nu \mu\eta$ : XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ H  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$  || IV:  
20001 IX: 30892 X: 31582 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792 31689 XV: 30555

3.  $\iota\chi\theta\upsilon\nu$ ] (103/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   
 $\rightarrow$ C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ F  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ H  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   $\rightarrow$ I  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$   
|| IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI:  
30124 30230 30700 XII: 30930 31528 XIII: 30184 30273 30579 30751 30792  
31689 XIV: 31342 XVII: 32583

- $\alpha\nu\tau\iota$ : XVI: 30061
- $\iota\chi\theta\upsilon\nu\alpha\iota$ : XVI: 30423
- $\tau\iota$ : XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ G  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.10}}$

4. αἰτηση] (65/108) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  
→G<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.10</sub> || IX: 20038 20041 XI: 30700 XII: 30930 XIII:  
30184 30579 30751 30792 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- αἰτησει: →B<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.10</sub> || IX: 30892 X: 31421  
XI: 30124 XII: 31528 XIII: 30273 31689
- αἰτησῃ: →F<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.10</sub> || X: 31110 31582
- αἰτησι: IV: 20001
- αἰτιση: IX: 40563
- ζητηση: XI: 30230
- ἰχθυος: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31342

5. μῆ] (106/108) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.10</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 IX: 20038 20041 30892 40563 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI: 30124  
30230 30700 XII: 30930 31528 XIII: 30184 30273 30579 30751 30792 31689  
XIV: 31342 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

6. οφιν] (107/108) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.7.10</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20041 30892 40563 X: 31110 31421 31582 XI:  
30124 30230 30700 XII: 30930 31528 XIII: 30184 30273 30579 30751 30792  
31689 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- οφην: IX: 20038

7. επιδωσει] (101/108) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.10</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.7.10</sub> || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30892 40563 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124  
30230 30700 XII: 30930 31528 XIII: 30273 30579 XIV: 31342 XV: 30555  
XVI: 30061 30423

- επιδοσει: XIII: 31689
- επιδοση: XIII: 30792

- επιδω—: IX: 20041
- επιδω[?]: X: 31421
- επιδωδωσει: XVII: 32583
- επιδωση: XIII: 30184 30751

8. αυτω] (92/108)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 IX:  
 20038 20041 30892 40563 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30230 XII: 30930 XIII: 30184  
 30273 30579 30751 31689 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- αυτον: XII: 31528 XIII: 30792
- αυτω η κρεα εαν αιτηση αυτον επιδωσει σκορπιον: XV: 30555
- αυτω η κρεα εαν αιτηση αυτον επιδωσει σκορπον: XVI: 30061
- αυτωι:  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.10</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124  
 30700

# Verse 7:11

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: εἰ<sup>1</sup> οὐν<sup>2</sup> υμεῖς<sup>3</sup> πονηροὶ<sup>4</sup> ὄντες<sup>5</sup> οἰδατε<sup>6</sup>  
δοματὰ<sup>7</sup> ἀγαθὰ<sup>8</sup> διδόναι<sup>9</sup> τοῖς<sup>10</sup> τέκνοις<sup>11</sup> ὑμῶν<sup>12</sup>  
ποσῶ<sup>13</sup> μᾶλλον<sup>14</sup> ὁ<sup>15</sup> πατήρ<sup>16</sup> ὑμῶν<sup>17</sup> ὁ<sup>18</sup> ἐν<sup>19</sup>  
τοῖς<sup>20</sup> οὐρανοῖς<sup>21</sup> δώσει<sup>22</sup> ἀγαθὰ<sup>23</sup> τοῖς<sup>24</sup> αἰτοῦσιν<sup>25</sup>  
αὐτόν<sup>26</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	22	V: <a href="#">20032</a> IX: <a href="#">20038</a> <a href="#">30892</a> XI: <a href="#">30700</a> <a href="#">40387</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30022</a> <a href="#">30509</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">30983</a> <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">31273</a> XIII: <a href="#">30004</a> <a href="#">31047</a> <a href="#">31502</a> <a href="#">32726</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> <a href="#">32786</a> XV: <a href="#">30555</a> <a href="#">30954</a> <a href="#">31823</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a>



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 40950 <sup>c</sup> ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>21</sup>	3	Corr.: 30067 <sup>c</sup> ? 30333 <sup>c</sup> ? 31289 <sup>c</sup> ?
<b>Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation<sup>22</sup></b>	<b>97</b>	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>21</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>22</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (22) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
ουν	IV
υμεις	IV
πονηροι	IV
οντες	IV
οιδατε	IV
δοματα	IV
αγαθα	IV
διδοναι	IV
τοις	IV
τεκνοις	IV

---

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υμων	IV
ποσω	IV
μαλλον	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
υμων	IV
ο	IV
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV
δωσει	IV
αγαθα	IV
τοις	IV
αιτουσιν	IV
αυτον	IV

---

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 66 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (50): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30310 30517 30543 30826 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 31446 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 30842 31093 31675 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 31063 32583 || Corr.: 40950<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A<sub>mat.7.11</sub>** group, attesting to ει ουν υμεις πονηροι οντες οιδατε δοματα αγαθα διδοναι τοις τεκνοις υμων ποσω μαλλον ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος δωσει αγαθα τοις αιτουσιν αυτον (4): XIII: 30544 31451 31780 XIV: 31342
- →**B<sub>mat.7.11</sub>** group, attesting to ει ουν υμεις πονηροι οντες οιδατε αγαθα δοματα διδοναι τοις τεκνοις υμων ποσω μαλλον ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις δωσει αγαθα τοις αιτουσιν αυτον (4): X: 31582 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 32886
- →**C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>** group, attesting to ει ουν υμεις πονηροι οντες οιδατε δοματα αγαθα διδωναι τοις τεκνοις υμων ποσω μαλλον ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις δωσει αγαθα τοις αιτουσιν αυτον (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$  group, attesting to ει ουν υμεις πονηροι οντες οιδατε δοματα αγαθα διδοναι τοις τεκνοις υμων ποσω μαλλον ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις ου δωσει υμιν αγαθα τοις αιτουσιν αυτον (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}}$  group, attesting to ει ουν υμεις πονηροι οντες οιδατε δοματα αγαθα διδοναι τοις τεκνοις υμων ποσω μαλλον ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος δωσει αγαθα τοις αιτουσιν αυτον (2): XIII: 31289 31689
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.11}}$  group, attesting to ει ουν υμεις πονηροι οντες οιδατε δοματα αγαθα διδοναι τοις τεκνοις υμων πωσω μαλλον ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις δωσει αγαθα τοις αιτουσιν αυτον (2): XI: 30230 XIII: 30579

## Apparatus

1. ει] (93/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.11}}$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281  
IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279  
30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604  
40950 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30205 XVI: 30061
  - [?]ι: XIV: 30740 XV: 30735
  - οι: XIII: 30059 XIV: 30738
2. ουν] (97/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.11}}$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX:  
40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346  
30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604 40950  
XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

3. υμεις] (95/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ F  $\parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- υμει[?]: VIII: 20281
- υμεις: IV: 20001

4. πονηροι] (95/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ F  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- πο[?]οι: VIII: 20281
- πονιροι: X: 42211

5. οντες] (95/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ F  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20281 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- ονταις: IX: 40563
- υπαρχοντες: VI: 20042

6. οιδατε] (93/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ A  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ B  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ C  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ D  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ E  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow$ F  $\parallel$  VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]δατε: X: 31421
- ειδατε: XIII: 30751
- οιδα[?]: XII: 30279
- οιδαται: IV: 20001

7. δοματα] (83/97) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.11</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 31421  
42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30751 30792  
30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]οματα: XII: 30279
- αγαθα δοματα: →B<sub>mat.7.11</sub> || XII: 30001 XV: 30205
- δο[?]ατα: XII: 30346
- δο[?]τα: VIII: 20281
- δοματ[?]: XII: 31528
- δωματα: IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31279 XIII: 30273

8. αγαθα] (91/97) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.11</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII:  
20281 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30279  
30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895  
31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.11</sub> || XII: 30001 XV: 30205

9. διδοναι] (89/97) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.11</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281  
X: 31424 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528  
XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043  
31661 XV: 30205 30735

- διδο: XIII: 30792
- διδο[?]αι: XVI: 30061
- διδωναι: →C<sub>mat.7.11</sub> || IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895

10. τοις] (96/97) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.11</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.11</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X:  
31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829  
31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604 40950 XIV:  
30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\omicron\iota$ [?]: VIII: 20281

11.  $\tau\epsilon\kappa\nu\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ] (95/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042  
 VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163  
 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30751 30792 30895  
 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota\varsigma$ : XIII: 30333
- $\tau\epsilon$ [?]οις: X: 31421

12.  $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$ ] (96/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX:  
 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346  
 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 40950 XIV:  
 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604

13.  $\pi\omicron\sigma\omega$ ] (90/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424  
 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 31528 XIII: 30059 30273  
 30295 30333 30751 30895 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205  
 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\pi$ [?]σω: XII: 30829
- $\pi\omicron$ [?]: VIII: 20281
- $\pi\omicron\sigma\omicron$ : XIII: 30792
- $\pi\omega\sigma\omicron$ : X: 42211
- $\pi\omega\sigma\omega$ :  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.11</sub>
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604

14.  $\mu\alpha\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu$ ] (94/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042  
 VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163  
 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30895  
 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061



- γε μαλλον: X: 31421
- μαλον: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604

15. ο] (96/97) →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>unanimous →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>A →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>B →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>C  
→<sup>mat.7.11</sup>D →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>E →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>F || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281  
IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279  
30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895  
40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604

16. πατηρ] (96/97) →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>unanimous →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>A →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>B  
→<sup>mat.7.11</sup>C →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>D →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>E →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>F || IV: 20001 VI:  
20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII:  
30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333  
30751 30792 30895 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735  
XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604

17. υμων] (88/97) →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>unanimous →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>A →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>B →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>C  
→<sup>mat.7.11</sup>D →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>E →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>F || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X:  
31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30829 XIII:  
30059 30295 30333 30751 30895 31604 XIV: 30738 31661 XV: 30735 XVI:  
30061

- ημων: XII: 30163 31528 XIII: 30273 30792 XIV: 30740 31043 XV:  
30205
- υ[?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

18. ο] (96/97) →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>unanimous →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>A →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>B →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>C  
→<sup>mat.7.11</sup>D →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>E →<sup>mat.7.11</sup>F || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281  
IX: 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346  
30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604  
40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421

19. εν] (88/97) →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>B →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>C →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>D  
 →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>F || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 42211 XI:  
 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273  
 30295 30333 30751 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV:  
 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421

- ουρανιος: →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>A →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>E || X: 31424 XIII: 30792

20. τοις] (88/97) →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>B →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>C →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>D  
 →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>F || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31421 42211  
 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30273  
 30295 30333 30751 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV:  
 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- δοσει: →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>E || XIII: 30059

- *either missing or lacuna*: →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>A || X: 31424 XIII: 30792

21. ουρανοις] (88/97) →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>B →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>C  
 →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>D →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>F || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31421 42211  
 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059  
 30273 30295 30333 30751 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043  
 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- ο[?]ρανοις: VIII: 20281

- *either missing or lacuna*: →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>A →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>E || X: 31424 XIII:  
 30792

22. δωσει] (87/97) →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>unanimous →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>A →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>B  
 →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>C →<sub>mat.7.11</sub>F || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424  
 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30346 31528 XIII: 30273 30295  
 30333 30751 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 XV: 30205 30735  
 XVI: 30061

- [?]σει: VIII: 20281

- δωση: XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30792
- δωσι: XIV: 31661
- ου δωσει:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}} \parallel$  XIII: 30059

23. αγαθα] (94/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.11}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII:  
 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 XII: 30001 30163 30279  
 30346 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895  
 31604 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- αγα[?]α: XI: 31579
- υμιν αγαθα:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$

24. τοις] (96/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.11}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX:  
 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30829  
 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604 40950 XIV:  
 30738 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- τους: X: 42211

25. αιτουσιν] (93/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.11}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042  
 IX: 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30829 31528  
 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30333 30751 30792 30895 31604 40950 XIV: 30738  
 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- αιτ[?]σιν: VIII: 20281
- αιτου[?]: X: 31421 XII: 30346
- αιτουσι: XII: 30001

26. αυτον] (92/97)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.11</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.11}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.11}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI:  
 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30163  
 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30751 30792 30895 40950 XIV: 30738  
 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XII: 30346
- α[?]: XIII: 30295
- αὐτ[?]ν αὐτον: XII: 30279
- αὐτο[?]: VIII: 20281
- αὐτω: XIII: 31604

# Verse 7:12

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: παντα<sup>1</sup> ουν<sup>2</sup> οσα<sup>3</sup> αν<sup>4</sup> θελητε<sup>5</sup> ινα<sup>6</sup> ποιωσιν<sup>7</sup>  
 υμιν<sup>8</sup> οι<sup>9</sup> ανθρωποι<sup>10</sup> ουτως<sup>11</sup> και<sup>12</sup> υμεις<sup>13</sup> ποιειτε<sup>14</sup>  
 αυτοις<sup>15</sup> ουτος<sup>16</sup> γαρ<sup>17</sup> εστιν<sup>18</sup> ο<sup>19</sup> νομος<sup>20</sup> και<sup>21</sup> οι<sup>22</sup>  
 προφηται<sup>23</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	X: <a href="#">31110</a> <a href="#">31424</a> <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30279</a> <a href="#">30863</a> <a href="#">40211</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">31451</a> <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>23</sup>	10	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 30001 <sup>c</sup> ? 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30423 <sup>c</sup> ? 30700 <sup>c</sup> ? 30738 <sup>c</sup> ? 30866 <sup>c</sup> ? 30892 <sup>c</sup> ? 30930 <sup>c</sup> ? 32193 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>24</sup>	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>23</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>24</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παντα	IV
ουν	IV
οσα	IV
αν	IV
θηλητε	IV
ινα	IV
ποιωσιν	IV
υμιν	IV
οι	IV
ανθρωποι	IV
ουτως	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
υμεις	IV
ποιειτε	IV
αυτοις	IV
ουτος	IV
γαρ	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
νομος	IV
και	IV
οι	IV
προφηται	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 63 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The



remaining witnesses (48) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.12</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (22): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 30067 31582 XI: 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30191 XIII: 30118 30751 31604 XIV: 30209 30222 31093 32786 || Corr.: 31451<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.12</sub> **group**, attesting to παντα ουν οσα εαν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι ουτως και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (7): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30543 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 31446
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.12</sub> **group**, attesting to παντα ουν οσα αν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι ουτως και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (7): XII: 31455 XIII: 30579 30895 32676 32680 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.12</sub> **group**, attesting to παντα ουν οσα αν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι ουτω και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (6): IX: 30892 XI: 30230 XII: 30509 XIV: 30035 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.12</sub> **group**, attesting to παντα ουν οσα αν θελετε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (6): XI: 31579 XII: 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 30016
- →**E**<sub>mat.7.12</sub> **group**, attesting to παντα ουν οσα αν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (5): XII: 31190 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVII: 32583
- →**F**<sub>mat.7.12</sub> **group**, attesting to παντα ουν οσα αν θελετε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι ουτως και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (2): X: 20033 XIII: 31047

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  group, attesting to παντα ουν οσα εαν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι και υμεις ουτως ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (2): XI: 40387 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  group, attesting to παντα οσα εαν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι ουτως και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτος γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  group, attesting to παντα ουν οσα αν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι ουτω και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτος γαρ εστιν ο νομος και προφηται (2): XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  group, attesting to παντα ουν οσα εαν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτος γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται (2): XII: 30822 XIII: 30333

## Apparatus

1. παντα] (106/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.12</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX:  
20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001  
30157 30310 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295  
30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842  
31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30866 31414

- [?]ντα: XII: 30346
- ειπεν ο κυριος παντα: IX: 40563 XIII: 40547 40950
- πατα: XVI: 30423

2. ουν] (101/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.12</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  ||  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174  
30348 30700 XII: 30001 30157 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004

30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 31289 31502 31780 32831 XIV: 30738  
30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423  
30866

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 XI:  
31279 XIII: 31451 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 XVI: 31414

3.  $\sigma\sigma\alpha](110/111) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563  
X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30157 30310  
30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544  
30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30740  
30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423  
30866 31414

- $\sigma\varsigma$ : XII: 30001

4.  $\alpha\nu](78/111) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  || IX: 40563 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150  
31279 XII: 30001 30346 30517 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30544 30792  
31289 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31342 31675 XV: 31823  
XVI: 30061 30372 30866 31414

- $\text{---}\nu$ : XI: 30700
- $\varepsilon\alpha\nu$ :  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$  || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 XII: 30310 30930  
XIII: 30295 40547 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30423
- $\eta$ : XIII: 30233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348 XII: 30157 XIII: 31780 32831  
XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

5.  $\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta\tau\epsilon](81/111) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
|| VI: 20042 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30930  
XIII: 30004 30233 30295 31289 31451 31502 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30842  
31342 31534 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- θ[?]: XII: 30346
- θελειται: XIII: 30273
- θελειτε: XIII: 32831
- θελεται: VIII: 20250
- θελετε:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  IX: 40563 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30157 31273 XIII: 30544 30792 31780 XIV: 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30723
- θεληται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30150

6. ινα] (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866 31414

- [?]να: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30150

7. ποιωσιν] (107/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30544 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866 31414

- ποιουσιν: VI: 20042 XIII: 30792
- ποισιν: XIII: 30273
- ποιωσην: XIII: 30004

8. υμιν] (107/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563  
 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157  
 30310 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544  
 30792 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 30842 31342  
 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866 31414

- $\upsilon\mu[?]\nu$ : XII: 30346
- $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$ : IV: 20001
- $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$ : XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289

9.  $\omicron\iota]$  (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563  
 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157  
 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295  
 30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738  
 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372  
 30423 30866 31414

10.  $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota]$  (110/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX:  
 40563 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001  
 30157 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273  
 30295 30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30738 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061  
 30372 30423 30866 31414

- $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota$ : IX: 20038

11.  $\omicron\upsilon\tau\omega\varsigma]$  (69/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX:  
 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30157 30930  
 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792 31451 31502 31780  
 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 31342 XVI: 30866

- οὕτω:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  XII: 30346 XVI: 30372 31414
- οὕτω[?]: X: 32193
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30310 30517 XIII: 30544 31289  
XIV: 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061  
30423

12.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (111/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563  
X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157  
30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295  
30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738  
30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372  
30423 30866 31414

13.  $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ ] (108/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563  
X: 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157 30310  
30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792  
31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842  
31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866  
31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : XII: 30346
- $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : IV: 20001

14.  $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ ] (94/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}} \parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174  
30348 30700 31279 XII: 30310 30346 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233  
30295 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 XIV: 30738 30842 31534  
31661 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30423 31414

- ομοιως ουτω ποιειτε: XIV: 30740
- ομοιως ποιειτε: XII: 30157
- ουτως ποιειτε:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30517 XV: 31823
- ποι—: XVI: 30866
- ποιειται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20250
- ποιη: XII: 30001
- ποιηται: XIII: 30273
- ποιητε: XIII: 30544 30792 40950 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30372

15. αυτοις] (109/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX:  
20038 40563 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII:  
30001 30157 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233  
30273 30544 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738  
30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372  
30423 30866 31414

- αυτ[?]: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

16. ουτος] (61/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX:  
20038 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30517 31273 XIII: 30004 30059  
30233 30295 31451 32831 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31534 31675 XV: 30723  
XVI: 30372 30423 30866 31414

- [?]τος: XII: 30346
- ομοιως ουτος: XIII: 30544
- ομοιως ουτως: XIII: 30792 40950 XIV: 31661
- ουτω: XIII: 31502
- ουτως:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.12}}$   $\parallel$  IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30348 31279 XII: 30157  
30310 30930 XIII: 30273 31289 31780 XIV: 30738 31342 XV: 31823  
XVI: 30061

17.  $\gamma\alpha\rho](111/111) \rightarrow \text{unanimous} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} J \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ VI: } 20042 \text{ VIII: } 20250 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ 40563}$   
 $\text{X: } 31421 \text{ 32193 XI: } 30150 \text{ 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: } 30001 \text{ 30157}$   
 $30310 \text{ 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: } 30004 \text{ 30059 30233 30273 30295}$   
 $30544 \text{ 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: } 30738$   
 $30740 \text{ 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: } 30723 \text{ 31823 XVI: } 30061 \text{ 30372}$   
 $30423 \text{ 30866 31414}$

18.  $\varepsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu](110/111) \rightarrow \text{unanimous} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} J \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ VI: } 20042 \text{ VIII: } 20250 \text{ IX: }$   
 $20038 \text{ 40563 X: } 31421 \text{ 32193 XI: } 30150 \text{ 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: }$   
 $30001 \text{ 30157 30310 30346 30517 31273 XIII: } 30004 \text{ 30059 30233 30273}$   
 $30295 \text{ 30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: }$   
 $30738 \text{ 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: } 30723 \text{ 31823 XVI: } 30061$   
 $30372 \text{ 30423 30866 31414}$

•  $\varepsilon\sigma\tau\iota$ : XII: 30930

19.  $\omicron](110/111) \rightarrow \text{unanimous} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} J \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ VI: } 20042 \text{ VIII: } 20250 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ 40563}$   
 $\text{X: } 31421 \text{ 32193 XI: } 30150 \text{ 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: } 30001 \text{ 30157}$   
 $30310 \text{ 30346 30517 31273 XIII: } 30004 \text{ 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544}$   
 $30792 \text{ 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: } 30738 \text{ 30740}$   
 $30842 \text{ 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: } 30723 \text{ 31823 XVI: } 30061 \text{ 30372 30423}$   
 $30866 \text{ 31414}$

• *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930

20.  $\nu\omicron\mu\omicron\varsigma](110/111) \rightarrow \text{unanimous} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.12}} J \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20032 \text{ VI: } 20042 \text{ VIII: } 20250 \text{ IX: }$   
 $20038 \text{ 40563 X: } 32193 \text{ XI: } 30150 \text{ 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: } 30001$   
 $30157 \text{ 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: } 30004 \text{ 30059 30233 30273}$



30295 30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30738 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061  
 30372 30423 30866 31414

- [?]μος: X: 31421

21. καί] (111/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.12</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.12</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.7.12</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563  
 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157  
 30310 30346 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295  
 30544 30792 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738  
 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372  
 30423 30866 31414

22. οί] (108/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.12</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.12</sub> ||  
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 32193  
 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 31279 XII: 30001 30157 30310 30346 30517  
 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 31289 31451  
 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31342 31534 31661  
 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30372 30423 30866 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: →I<sub>mat.7.12</sub> || XVI: 30061

23. προφηται] (107/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.12</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.12</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.7.12</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.12</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX:  
 20038 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 XII: 30001 30157  
 30310 30517 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30544 30792  
 31289 31451 31502 31780 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842  
 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866  
 31414

- προφ[?]: XIII: 30295
- προφητ[?]: XII: 30346
- προφητε: IX: 40563 XI: 31279

## Verse 7:13

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: εἰσελθετε<sup>1</sup> δια<sup>2</sup> της<sup>3</sup> στενης<sup>4</sup> πυλης<sup>5</sup> οτι<sup>6</sup>  
 πλατεια<sup>7</sup> η<sup>8</sup> πυλη<sup>9</sup> και<sup>10</sup> ευρυχωρος<sup>11</sup> η<sup>12</sup> οδος<sup>13</sup> η<sup>14</sup>  
 απαγουσα<sup>15</sup> εις<sup>16</sup> την<sup>17</sup> απωλειαν<sup>18</sup> και<sup>19</sup> πολλοι<sup>20</sup>  
 εισιν<sup>21</sup> οι<sup>22</sup> εισερχομενοι<sup>23</sup> δι<sup>24</sup> αυτης<sup>25</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	IX: <a href="#">20041</a> <a href="#">30565</a> X: <a href="#">20033</a> <a href="#">30067</a> <a href="#">31421</a> XI: <a href="#">31192</a> <a href="#">32586</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30346</a> <a href="#">40211</a> XIII: <a href="#">30059</a> <a href="#">30273</a> <a href="#">31289</a> <a href="#">31689</a> <a href="#">32831</a> <a href="#">40547</a> XVI: <a href="#">30866</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">30061</a> <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>25</sup>	6	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20017 <sup>c?</sup> 30016 <sup>c?</sup> 30118 <sup>c?</sup> 30279 <sup>c?</sup> 31502 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>26</sup>	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

<sup>25</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>26</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εισελθετε	IX
δια	IV
της	IV
στενης	IV
πυλης	IV
οτι	IV
πλατεια	IV
η	IV
πυλη	IV
και	IV
ευρυχωρος	IV
η	IV
οδος	IV
η	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
απαγουσα	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
απωλειαν	IV
και	IV
πολλοι	IV
εισιν	IV
οι	IV
εισερχομενοι	IV
δι	IV
αυτης	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 72 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (30) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.13</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (38): X: 32193 40770 XI: 30348 30700 31194 31279 40387 XII: 30038 30191 30310 30509 30517 30822 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30233 30333 31047 31451 32676 32726 XIV: 30035 30740 30842 31043 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 32583 || Corr.: 30061<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.13</sub> **group**, attesting to εἰσελθετε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισπορευομενοι δι αυτης (8): IX: 30892 X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30751 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.13</sub> **group**, attesting to εἰσελθατε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισερχομενοι δι αυτης (8): IV: 20003 X: 31110 31424 XII: 30826 XIII: 30295 31446 31604 32680
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.13</sub> **group**, attesting to εἰσελθατε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι ερχομενοι δι αυτης (6): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30543 30983 XIV: 30738 XVII: 31063
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.13</sub> **group**, attesting to εἰσελθετε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισερχομενοι δι αυτης (3): XI: 30230 XIII: 30004 XIV: 31342
- →**E**<sub>mat.7.13</sub> **group**, attesting to εἰσελθετε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απολειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισερχομενοι δι αυτης (3): XII: 30829 XIII: 31502 XIV: 30222

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}}$  group, attesting to εισελθατε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισερχομενοι δι αυτης (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 30013
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}}$  group, attesting to εισελθετε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισερχομενοι δι αυτης (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}}$  group, attesting to εισελθετε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισερχομενοι δι αυτης (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

## Apparatus

1. εισελθετε] (71/102)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  IX: 20017 40563 XI: 30150 31579 XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30118 30184 30544 30792 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XVI: 31414
  - [?] [?]: VIII: 20281
  - εισελθατε:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 XII: 30157 30828 31273 XV: 31823
  - εισελθεται: XII: 30930 XIII: 30579 30895
  - εν εκεινω τω καιρω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις και τοις οχλοις εισελθατε: IX: 40844
2. δια] (99/102)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30150 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414
  - δε δια: XI: 30174 XIII: 30184

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

3.  $\tau\eta\varsigma]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.13</sub> || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184  
30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI:  
31414

- $\tau\eta$ : XII: 30828

4.  $\sigma\tau\epsilon\nu\eta\varsigma]$  (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
|| IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 40844  
XI: 30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118  
30184 30544 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI:  
31414

- $\sigma\tau\epsilon\nu\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : XIII: 30579
- $\sigma\tau\epsilon\nu\eta$ : XII: 30279
- $\tau\epsilon\nu\eta\varsigma$ : IX: 20017

5.  $\pi\upsilon\lambda\eta\varsigma]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
|| IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118  
30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823  
XVI: 31414

- [?]: VIII: 20281

6.  $\sigma\tau\iota]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.13</sub> || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30184  
30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI:  
31414



- $\kappa\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 30118

7.  $\pi\lambda\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota\alpha$ ] (94/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\parallel$  VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 40844 XI: 30150 30174 31579 XII:  
 30157 30279 30863 30930 XIII: 30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780  
 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- $[\text{?}]_{\iota\alpha}$ : XII: 30828
- $\pi\lambda\alpha\tau\iota\alpha$ : IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 40563 XII: 31273
- $\tau\iota \pi\lambda\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota\alpha$ : XIII: 30118

8.  $\eta$ ] (97/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20042  
 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30150 30174 31579  
 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184 30544 30579  
 30792 30895 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 XIII: 31780  
 40950

9.  $\pi\upsilon\lambda\eta$ ] (97/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  V:  
 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30150 30174  
 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184 30544  
 30579 30792 30895 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- $[\text{?}]$ : VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 XIII: 31780

10.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
 30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118  
 30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823  
 XVI: 31414

11. ευρυχωρος] (90/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.13</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032  
VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 40563 40844 XI: 30150 30174 31579  
XII: 30157 30279 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184 30792 30895 XIV:  
31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- ευρ[?]χωρος: XIII: 40950
- ευρηχωρος: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30016
- ευριχωρος: XII: 30863
- ευροιχωρος: IX: 20038
- ευρυχορος: →D<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.13</sub> || XIII: 30544 31780

12. η] (100/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.13</sub> || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30150 30174  
31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184 30579  
30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

13. οδος] (99/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.13</sub> || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30150 30174  
31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184 30579  
30792 30895 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- [?]δος: VIII: 20281
- πυλη: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

14. η] (102/102) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.13</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.13</sub> || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118  
30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823  
XVI: 31414

15.  $\alpha\pi\alpha\gamma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha]$  (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563  
40844 XI: 30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273  
XIII: 30118 30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093  
XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

16.  $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$  (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118  
30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XVI: 31414

- οἷς: XV: 31823
- πρὸς: XIII: 31780

17.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032  
VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30150 30174  
31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184 30544  
30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XVI: 31414

- $\tau\upsilon\nu$ : XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$

18.  $\alpha\pi\omega\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu]$  (89/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   $\parallel$  V: 20032  
VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 40844 XI: 30150 XII: 30157 30279 30828 31273 XIII:  
30118 30184 30544 30579 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823  
XVI: 31414

- $[?]\pi\omega\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$ : XI: 30174
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$ :  $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\parallel$  IX: 20017 XII: 30930
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\iota\alpha\nu$ : XIII: 30792
- $\alpha\pi\omega\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha[?]$ : XI: 31579
- $\alpha\pi\omega\lambda\iota\alpha\nu$ : IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 XII: 30863

19.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118  
30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823  
XVI: 31414

20.  $\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\omicron\iota]$  (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563  
40844 XI: 30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273  
XIII: 30118 30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093  
XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

21.  $\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota\nu]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118  
30184 30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823  
XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

22.  $\omicron\iota]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30150  
30174 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184  
30544 30579 30792 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI:  
31414

- $\epsilon\iota$ : IX: 20017

23.  $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota]$  (76/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.13</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.13}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.13}$   $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.13}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
20042 20043 IX: 20017 40563 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30863 30930 31273 XIII:  
30184 30579 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823

- εἰ[?]ερχομενοι: XI: 30174
- εἰσε[?]χομενοι: VIII: 20281
- εἰσερ[?]μενοι: IX: 40844
- εἰσερχωμενοι: IX: 20038
- εἰσπορευομενοι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30157 XIII: 30118
- ερχομενοι:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30828 XIII: 30544 XIV: 31093
- εὐρισκοντες: XIII: 30792
- οἰσερχομενοι: XI: 30150
- σερχομενοι: XVI: 31414

24. δι] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184  
30544 30579 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- εἰς: XII: 30157
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

25. αὐτης] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.13}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 40563 40844 XI:  
30150 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30118 30184  
30544 30579 30895 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- α[?]της: V: 20032
- αὐτην: XII: 30157 XIII: 30792

# Verse 7:14

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: τι<sup>1</sup> στενη<sup>2</sup> η<sup>3</sup> πυλη<sup>4</sup> και<sup>5</sup> τεθλιμμενη<sup>6</sup> η<sup>7</sup> οδος<sup>8</sup>  
η<sup>9</sup> απαγουσα<sup>10</sup> εις<sup>11</sup> την<sup>12</sup> ζωην<sup>13</sup> και<sup>14</sup> ολιγοι<sup>15</sup>  
εισιν<sup>16</sup> οι<sup>17</sup> ευρισκοντες<sup>18</sup> αυτην<sup>19</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> VIII: <a href="#">20281</a> IX: <a href="#">40563</a> XI: <a href="#">30348</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">31528</a> <a href="#">40211</a> XIII: <a href="#">30295</a> <a href="#">32680</a> XIV: <a href="#">31661</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: <a href="#">30310<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">30423<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>27</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 30001 <sup>c?</sup> 30279 <sup>c?</sup> 30335 <sup>c?</sup> 30700 <sup>c?</sup> 30723 <sup>c?</sup> 31414 <sup>c?</sup> 31582 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>28</sup>	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>27</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>28</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τι	V
στενη	IV
η	IV
πυλη	IV
και	IV
τεθλιμμενη	IV
η	IV
οδος	IV
η	IV
απαγουσα	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
ζωνη	IV
και	IV
ολιγοι	IV
εισιν	IV
οι	IV
ευρισκοντες	IV
αυτην	IV



## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.14</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (48): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30788 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30509 30517 30826 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30184 30751 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31604 32676 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31043 31342 31675 32786 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30866 XVII: 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.7.14</sub>** group, attesting to οτι στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (9): IV: 20001 X: 20033 XII: 30157 30191 30828 XIII: 30118 XVI: 30061 30372 32737
- →**B<sub>mat.7.14</sub>** group, attesting to τι στενη η πυλη και τεθλημμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (8): IX: 30565 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 31446 31689 31780
- →**C<sub>mat.7.14</sub>** group, attesting to και στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (5): XII: 30822 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**D<sub>mat.7.14</sub>** group, attesting to τι στενη η πυλη και τεθλημμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (3): XI: 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 40950

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  group, attesting to τι στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (3): XI: 31192 XV: 30130 30735
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  group, attesting to και στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (2): XII: 30310 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  group, attesting to και στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (2): Corr.: 30310<sup>c</sup>? 30423<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  group, attesting to τι στενη πυλη και τεθλιμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (2): XII: 31190 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  group, attesting to οτι στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (2): XII: 30863 XIII: 40547
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  group, attesting to τι στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμενη η οδος η απαγουσα προς την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

## Apparatus

1. τι] (82/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  || V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 31421 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 XVI: 31414
  - και:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}}$
  - οτι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}}$  || IV: 20003
  - τη: IX: 20038 40844 XII: 30163

- τις: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31582 XIV: 30740 31093

2. στενη] (106/110) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.14</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 32193  
XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30544  
30579 30792 XIV: 30222 31093 XVI: 31414

- [?] [?]: XII: 30346
- [?] στενη: X: 31582
- [?]ι στενη: XIV: 30740
- δε στενη: IV: 20003

3. η] (101/110) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.14</sub> ||  
IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 31579 XII:  
30279 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 XVI: 31414

- [?]: XI: 30174
- δε η: XIV: 31093
- και η: X: 32193
- υ: IX: 20017
- *either missing or lacuna*: →H<sub>mat.7.14</sub> || XII: 30163 30346 XIII:  
30544

4. πυλη] (107/110) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.14</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
31582 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

- πυ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 XIII: 30544

5. και] (109/110) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.14</sub>

$\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31582 32193  
 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004 30273  
 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

6.  $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\eta]$  (80/110)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 32193  
 XI: 30174 XII: 30163 30279 XIII: 30004 30544 30579 XIV: 30222 30740  
 XVI: 31414

- [?]  $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$ : X: 31421
- [?]  $\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$ : XI: 30700
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\chi\omega\rho\omicron\varsigma$ : XIII: 30792
- $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}}$
- $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\eta\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$ :  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IX: 40844 XI: 31579 XII: 30346 30829
- $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$ :  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  XIV: 31093
- $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\nu\eta \tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$ :  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}}$
- $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\iota\mu\mu\epsilon$ [?]  $\eta$ : X: 31582
- $\tau\epsilon\theta\lambda\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu$ : XIII: 30273

7.  $\eta]$  (110/110)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582  
 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

8.  $\omicron\delta\omicron\varsigma]$  (108/110)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193  
 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792  
 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

- $\omicron\delta\omicron$ : XIII: 30004
- $\omicron\delta\omicron$ [?]: XI: 30174

9.  $\eta]$  (110/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582  
32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

10.  $\alpha\pi\alpha\gamma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha]$  (106/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
31582 32193 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30829 XIII: 30004 30273  
30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093

- $\alpha\pi\alpha\gamma\omicron\upsilon$ : XVI: 31414
- $\alpha\pi\alpha\gamma\omicron\upsilon[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\alpha\pi\alpha\gamma\omicron\upsilon\sigma[?]$ : XII: 30346
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\phi\epsilon\rho\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha$ : XI: 30700

11.  $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$  (106/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$   
IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31582 32193 XI: 30174 30700  
31579 XII: 30163 30279 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV:  
30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- $[?]\varsigma$ : XII: 30346
- $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma$ :  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}}$

12.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (110/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582  
32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

13.  $\zeta\omega\eta\nu]$  (110/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.14}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.14}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.14}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:

31421 31582 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829  
XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

14. καὶ] (110/110) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{C}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{I}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582}$   
 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

15. οἱ] (109/110) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{B}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{H}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582}$   
 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

- οἱ: V: 20032

16. εἰσιν] (110/110) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{B}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{H}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582 32193}$   
 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

17. οἱ] (110/110) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{C}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{I}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31421 31582}$   
 32193 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

18. εὐρισκόντες] (106/110) →unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{B}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{H}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.14}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X: 31582 32193}$   
 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30829 XIII: 30004  
 30273 30544 30792 XIV: 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

- ε[?]κόντες: X: 31421
- εὐρησκόντες: XIV: 30222

- ευρικοτες: XIII: 30579
- ευρισκοτες: XII: 30279

19. αυτην] (109/110) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.14</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.7.14</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.14</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 40844 X:  
31421 31582 32193 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30829 XIII:  
30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XVI: 31414

- [?]υτην: XI: 31579

# Verse 7:15

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: προσεχετε<sup>1</sup> δε<sup>2</sup> απο<sup>3</sup> των<sup>4</sup> ψευδοπροφητων<sup>5</sup>  
 οιτινες<sup>6</sup> ερχονται<sup>7</sup> προς<sup>8</sup> υμας<sup>9</sup> εν<sup>10</sup> ενδυμασιν<sup>11</sup>  
 προβατων<sup>12</sup> εσωθεν<sup>13</sup> δε<sup>14</sup> εισιν<sup>15</sup> λυκοι<sup>16</sup> αρπαγες<sup>17</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	IX: <a href="#">20017</a> <a href="#">30892</a> X: <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30517</a> <a href="#">30828</a> <a href="#">31190</a> XIII: <a href="#">30013</a> <a href="#">30544</a> <a href="#">31451</a> <a href="#">31502</a> XV: <a href="#">31823</a> XVI: <a href="#">30061</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a>



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>29</sup>	3	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 30124 <sup>c</sup> ? 32193 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>30</sup>	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>29</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>30</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
προσεχετε	IV
δε	V
απο	IV
των	IV
ψευδοπροφητων	IV
οιτινες	IV
ερχονται	IV
προς	IV
υμας	IV
εν	IV
ενδυμασιν	V
προβατων	IV
εσωθεν	IV
δε	IV
εισιν	IV
λυκοι	IV
αρπαγες	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 79 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.15</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (3): VI: 20042 20043 X: 20033
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.15</sub> **group**, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασι προβατων εσωθεν δε εισι λυκοι αρπαγες (44): IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30230 30348 30700 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30163 30191 30509 30822 30863 30983 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30184 30333 31047 31289 31446 31780 32676 32680 XIV: 30016 30035 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.15</sub> **group**, attesting to προσεχετε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασι προβατων εσωθεν δε εισι λυκοι αρπαγες (11): IX: 30565 XI: 30150 30174 30788 XII: 30038 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30738 30842 31534 32786 XV: 30723

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.15}}$  group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασι προβατων εσωθεν δε εισιν λυκοι αρπαγες (9): X: 30067 XI: 31279 32586 XII: 30279 30829 XIII: 30004 32831 40950 XIV: 31661
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.15}}$  group, attesting to προσεχετε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασι προβατων εσωθεν δε εισιν λυκοι αρπαγες (4): IV: 20003 X: 31424 32193 XIV: 31342
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.15}}$  group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασι προβατων εσωθεν δε εισι λυκοι αρπαγες (4): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.15}}$  group, attesting to προσεχεται απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασι προβατων εσωθεν δε εισιν λυκοι αρπαγες (2): IV: 20001 VIII: 20250
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.15}}$  group, attesting to προσεχεται δε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασι προβατων εσωθεν δε εισι λυκοι αρπαγες (2): XIII: 30895 31604

## Apparatus

1. προσεχετε] (92/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.15}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.15}} \parallel$  IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30310 30346 30543 30826 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30751 40547 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583
  - [?]οσεχεται: XIV: 30222
  - ειπεν ο κυριος προσεχετε: XI: 40387
  - προσεχε: XIII: 32726
  - προσεχεται:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.15}} \parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 40844 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579 30792

2. δε] (79/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 XI: 31579 XII: 30310  
30346 30826 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222  
XVII: 32583

- δ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || XI:  
30124 40387 XII: 30543 30930 XIII: 30273 30751 30792 XIV: 30740

3. απο] (104/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V:  
20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346  
30543 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751  
30792 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421

4. των] (105/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V:  
20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310  
30346 30543 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579  
30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

5. ψευδοπροφητων] (103/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→B<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
|| V: 20032 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310  
30346 30543 30826 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751  
30792 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- ψευδωπροφητων: IX: 20038 XII: 30930

6. οιτινες] (104/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032  
IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346  
30543 30826 30930 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792  
32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- οἰτείνες: XII: 31273

7. ἐρχονται] (101/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032  
 IX: 20038 40844 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30310 30543 30826 30930 31273  
 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 30222  
 30740 XVII: 32583

- [?]ρχονται: XI: 31579
- ε[?]: X: 31421
- ἐρχο[?]ται: XII: 30346
- ἐρχοντε: IX: 40563

8. προς] (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V:  
 20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310  
 30346 30543 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579  
 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583

- [?]ρος: XIV: 30222

9. υμας] (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V:  
 20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310  
 30346 30543 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30751 30792  
 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- ημας: XIII: 30295 30579

10. εν] (105/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 20038  
 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30543 30826  
 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 32726 40547  
 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

11. ενδυμασιν] (10/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563  
 XI: 31579 XIII: 30233 30751 30792

- ενδημασι: XIII: 30059
- ενδυμασι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.15}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.15}} \parallel$  IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI:  
30124 40387 XII: 30346 30543 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30273 30295  
30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583
- ενδυματι: XII: 30310

12. προβατων] (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.15}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.15}} \parallel$  V: 20032  
IX: 20038 40563 40844 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30543  
30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792  
32726 40547 XIV: 30222 30740

- προβ[?]: X: 31421
- προβατου: XVII: 32583

13. εσωθεν] (96/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.15}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.15}} \parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 20038  
40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30930  
31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 XVII:  
32583

- εσωθεν:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.15}} \parallel$  XIII: 30792
- εσσωθεν: XIV: 30740
- εσωνθεν: XII: 30543 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

14. δε] (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.15}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.15}} \parallel$  V: 20032 IX: 20038  
40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30543 30826  
30930 31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30579 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV:  
30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

15. εἰσιν] (29/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032 IX: 20038 40563 40844 XI: 31579 XII:  
31273 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 32726 XIV: 30222

- [?]: XI: 30124
- εἰσῆ: XII: 30346
- εἰσι: →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || X: 31421  
XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30543 30826 30930 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 XIV:  
30740 XVII: 32583
- εἰσυ: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

16. λυκοι] (102/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032  
IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346  
30543 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 32726  
40547 XIV: 30222 XVII: 32583

- λιθοι: XIV: 30740
- λικοι: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

17. αρπαγες] (103/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.15</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.15</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.15</sub> || V: 20032  
IX: 20038 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30346  
30543 30826 30930 31273 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 30751 30792 32726  
40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVII: 32583

- και αρπαγες: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059



# Verse 7:16

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: απο<sup>1</sup> των<sup>2</sup> καρπων<sup>3</sup> αυτων<sup>4</sup> επιγνωσεσθε<sup>5</sup>  
 αυτους<sup>6</sup> μητι<sup>7</sup> συλλεγουσιν<sup>8</sup> απο<sup>9</sup> ακανθων<sup>10</sup>  
 σταφυλην<sup>11</sup> η<sup>12</sup> απο<sup>13</sup> τριβολων<sup>14</sup> συκα<sup>15</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	26	VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30150 30174 31194 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30822 31455 XIII: 30333 30792 31446 31604 XIV: 30016 30222 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30723 XVI: 30423 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31661 <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VI: 20035 VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>31</sup>	5	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 30004 <sup>c?</sup> 30038 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 32586 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>32</sup>	93	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>31</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>32</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (26) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
απο	IV
των	IV
καρπων	IV
αυτων	IV
επιγνωσεσθε	IV
αυτους	IV
μητι	IV
συλλεγουσιν	IV
απο	IV
ακανθων	IV
σταφυλην	V
η	IV
απο	IV
τριβολων	IV
συκα	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 72 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (21) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (41): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 40563 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 40773 XII: 30191 30509 30517 31190 31528 40211 XIII: 30184 30295 31047 31289 31451 31780 32676 32726 32831 40547 XIV: 30035 30738 31043 31534 XV: 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30866 XVII: 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.7.16</sub>** group, attesting to απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους μητι συλλεγουσιν απο ακανθων σταφυλας η απο τριβολων συκα (12): IV: 20001 IX: 30892 XII: 30022 XIII: 30118 30751 31502 32680 XIV: 30209 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**B<sub>mat.7.16</sub>** group, attesting to απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθαι αυτους μητι συλλεγουσιν απο ακανθων σταφυλην η απο τριβολων συκα (11): V: 20032 IX: 40844 X: 20033 XI: 32586 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30233 30579 30895 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31661<sup>c</sup>?
- →**C<sub>mat.7.16</sub>** group, attesting to απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους μητινες συλλεγουσιν απο ακανθων σταφυλην η απο τριβολων συκα (4): XII: 30826 30828 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**D<sub>mat.7.16</sub>** group, attesting to απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους μητι συλλεγουσιν απο των ακανθων σταφυλας η απο τριβολων συκα (2): XV: 30205 32886

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$  group, attesting to απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους μητι συλεγουσιν απο ακανθων σταφυλην η απο τριβολων συκα (2): XI: 40387 XIII: 40950

## Apparatus

1. απο] (91/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$  || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 XI: 31279 XII: 30038  
 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 XIV:  
 30740 31342 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

2. των] (91/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$  || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII:  
 30038 30346 30543 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 XIV:  
 30740 31342 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- δε των: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

3. καρπων] (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$  || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI:  
 31279 XII: 30038 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30273  
 30544 XIV: 30740 31342 32786 XVI: 30061

- καρπον: XIII: 30059 XIV: 31675
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

4. αυτων] (91/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$  || IV: 20003 X: 31421 XI: 31279  
 XII: 30038 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
 30544 XIV: 30740 31342 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- αὐτῶν: VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

5. ἐπιγνώσεσθε] (71/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.16</sub> || IV: 20003 XI: 31279 XII: 30829 30863 31273  
XIII: 30004 30544 XIV: 30740 31675 XVI: 30061

- [?]σεσθαι: XIV: 31342
- γνώσεσθε: XII: 30543
- ἐπιγνώσ[?]: X: 31421
- ἐπιγνώσε[?]θε: XII: 30346
- ἐπιγνώσεσθαι: →B<sub>mat.7.16</sub> || VI: 20042 XIII: 30013 30059 30273  
XIV: 32786
- ἐπιγνώσησθε: XII: 30038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

6. αὐτοὺς] (91/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.16</sub> || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI:  
31279 XII: 30038 30346 30543 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
30544 XIV: 30740 31342 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- αὐτοῖς: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

7. μητι] (84/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.7.16</sub> || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XII: 30038 30346 30829 30863  
31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 XIV: 31342 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- [?]ητι: XIII: 30544 XIV: 30740
- μη: →C<sub>mat.7.16</sub> || XII: 30543 XIII: 30013
- μητοι: XI: 31279

8. συλλεγουσιν] (82/93) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.16</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.16</sub> || VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30346 30829  
30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 XIV: 30740 31342 31661 31675 32786

- συλλεγουσιν: →E<sub>mat.7.16</sub> || XIII: 30004

- συλλεγειν: XVI: 30061
- συλλεγουσι: IV: 20003
- τινες συλλεγουσιν:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\parallel$  XII: 30543 XIII: 30013

9. απο] (91/93)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 XI: 31279 XII: 30038  
 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 XIV: 30740  
 31342 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- απ[?]: X: 31421
- εξ: XIII: 30544

10. ακανθων] (90/93)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 XI: 31279 XII: 30038  
 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 XIV:  
 30740 31342 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- [?]θων: X: 31421
- των ακανθων:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$

11. σταφυλην] (71/93)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\parallel$  VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30543 30829 XIII:  
 30013 30059 XIV: 30740 31342 31661 31675 XVI: 30061

- [?]ταφυλην: XII: 30346
- σταφυλας:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 XIII: 30004 30544  
 XIV: 32786
- σταφυλη: XII: 31273
- σταφυλλας: XIII: 30273
- συκα: XII: 30863

12. η] (93/93)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.16}}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII:  
 30038 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
 30544 XIV: 30740 31342 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

13.  $\alpha\pi\omicron]$  (93/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.16}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.16}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII:  
 30038 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544  
 XIV: 30740 31342 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

14.  $\tau\rho\iota\beta\omicron\lambda\omega\eta]$  (92/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.16}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.16}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 XI: 31279  
 XII: 30038 30346 30543 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273  
 30544 XIV: 30740 31342 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\rho\iota\beta\omicron\lambda[?]$ : X: 31421

15.  $\sigma\upsilon\kappa\alpha]$  (90/93)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.16</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.16}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.16}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.16}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20042 XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30346  
 30543 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 XIV: 31342 31661  
 31675 32786 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\kappa\alpha$ : X: 31421
- $\sigma[?]$ : XIV: 30740
- $\sigma\tau\alpha\phi\upsilon\lambda\eta\eta$ : XII: 30863



## Verse 7:17

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ουτως<sup>1</sup> παν<sup>2</sup> δενδρον<sup>3</sup> αγαθον<sup>4</sup> καρπους<sup>5</sup>  
καλους<sup>6</sup> ποιει<sup>7</sup> το<sup>8</sup> δε<sup>9</sup> σαπρον<sup>10</sup> δενδρον<sup>11</sup> καρπους<sup>12</sup>  
πονηρους<sup>13</sup> ποιει<sup>14</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	VI: <a href="#">20043</a> IX: <a href="#">20041</a> X: <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">30700</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30543</a> <a href="#">30930</a> XIII: <a href="#">30118</a> XIV: <a href="#">30035</a> XV: <a href="#">30954</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: <a href="#">20032</a> <sup>c?</sup> <a href="#">30723</a> <sup>c?</sup>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>33</sup>	2	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c</sup> ? 30892 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>34</sup>	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>33</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>34</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουτως	IV
παν	IV
δενδρον	IV
αγαθον	IV
καρπους	IV
καλους	IV
ποιει	IV
το	IV
δε	IV
σαπρον	IV
δενδρον	IV
καρπους	IV
πονηρους	IV
ποιει	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 92 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.17</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (69): VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 30565 40563 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30822 30826 30829 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30751 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31604 31780 32676 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30222 30738 30842 31093 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335 30866 XVII: 31063 32583 || Corr.: 20032<sup>c</sup>? 30723<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.17</sub> **group**, attesting to ουτω παν δενδρον αγαθον καρπους καλους ποιει το δε σαπρον δενδρον καρπους πονηρους ποιει (12): IV: 20001 IX: 30892 XI: 30348 XII: 30346 30509 30517 XIV: 31675 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.17</sub> **group**, attesting to ουτως παν δενδρον αγαθον καρπους καλους ποιει (5): XII: 30983 XIII: 30059 31689 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.17</sub> **group**, attesting to ουτος παν δενδρον αγαθον καρπους καλους ποιει το δε σαπρον δενδρον καρπους πονηρους ποιει (2): IX: 20038 XIII: 32831
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.17</sub> **group**, attesting to ουτω παν δενδρον αγαθον καρπον καλον ποιει το δε σαπρον δενδρον καρπον πονηρον ποιει (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →**E**<sub>mat.7.17</sub> **group**, attesting to ουτως παν δενδρον αγαθον καρπους καλους ποιει το δε σαπρον δενδρον καρπους πονηρους ποιειν (2): XIII: 30233 XV: 30205

# Apparatus

1. οὕτως] (91/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XV: 30723

- οὕτως: →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>
- οὕτω: →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || XIII: 30295 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30061 31414

2. παν] (110/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- και παν: XVI: 30061

3. δενδρον] (109/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 31414

- δενδ[?]: VI: 20035
- δενδρων: XII: 30310

4. αγαθον] (107/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]γαθον: XIII: 30295
- [?]θον: VI: 20035
- αγα[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032

5. καρπους] (104/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI:  
 31579 XII: 30310 XIII: 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 40950 XVI: 30061  
 31414

- καρπον:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  XII: 30863 XIII: 31502 XIV: 30740
- καρπου[?]: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30723

6. καλους] (101/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30828  
 XIII: 30273 30295 30544 30579 XVI: 30061 31414

- αγαθον και: XII: 30863
- καλλους: XIII: 30792 40950
- καλο[?] [?]: VI: 20035
- καλον:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  XIII: 31502
- ποιει καλους: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XV: 30723

7. ποιει] (98/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30828  
 XIII: 30295 30579 31502 40950 XVI: 30061 31414

- ποιη: XIII: 30544 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 XII:  
 30863 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30740 XV: 30723

8. το] (102/111)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII:  
 30310 30828 XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  $\parallel$  XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 XIV:  
 30740 XV: 30723

9. δε] (102/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII:  
30310 30828 XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 XIV:  
30740 XV: 30723

10. σαπρον] (101/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 XI: 31579 XII:  
30310 30828 XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XVI: 30061 31414

- σα[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 XIV:  
30740 XV: 30723

11. δενδρον] (102/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI:  
31579 XII: 30310 30828 XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XVI:  
30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 XIV:  
30740 XV: 30723

12. καρπους] (100/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30828  
XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]πους: VI: 20035
- καλον: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- καρπον: →D<sub>mat.7.17</sub>
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || XIII: 30273

13. πονηρους] (100/111) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.17</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.17</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.7.17</sub> || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XII: 30310 30828  
XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30792 31502 40950 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]ρους: XI: 31579

- $\pi\omicron\eta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\upsilon$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.17}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.17}} \parallel$  XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30740

14.  $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota$ ] (102/111)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.17}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.17}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.17}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.17}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 XI: 31579 XII: 30310  
 30828 30863 XIII: 30295 31502 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon$ [?]: X: 31421
- $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon$ [?]: VI: 20035
- $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota\upsilon$ :  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.17}} \parallel$  XIII: 30273 XVI: 31414
- $\pi\omicron\iota\eta$ : XIII: 30544 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579



## Verse 7:18

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: ου<sup>1</sup> δυναται<sup>2</sup> δενδρον<sup>3</sup> αγαθον<sup>4</sup> καρπους<sup>5</sup>  
 πονηρους<sup>6</sup> ποιειν<sup>7</sup> ουδε<sup>8</sup> δενδρον<sup>9</sup> σαπρον<sup>10</sup> καρπους<sup>11</sup>  
 καλους<sup>12</sup> ποιειν<sup>13</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	IV: <a href="#">20003</a> IX: <a href="#">40844</a> X: <a href="#">31110</a> XI: <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30022</a> XIII: <a href="#">40950</a> XIV: <a href="#">30209</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>35</sup>	5	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 30016 <sup>c?</sup> 30038 <sup>c?</sup> 31289 <sup>c?</sup> 31414 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>36</sup>	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>35</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>36</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
δυναται	IV
δενδρον	IV
αγαθον	IV
καρπους	IV
πονηρους	IV
ποιειν	IV
ουδε	IV
δενδρον	IV
σαπρον	IV
καρπους	IV
καλους	IV
ποιειν	V

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (72): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30295 30544 30751 30895 31446 31451 31502 31689 31780 32680 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842 31093 31342 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30723 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30866 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> **group**, attesting to ου δυνατε δενδρον αγαθον καρπους πονηρους ποιειν ουδε δενδρον σαπρον καρπους καλους ποιειν (5): IX: 20017 40563 XIII: 30013 31604 32676
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> **group**, attesting to ου δυναται δενδρον αγαθον καρπους πονηρους ποιειν ουδε δενδρον σαπρον καρπον καλον ποιειν (4): XII: 31528 XIII: 30184 32726 XV: 30555
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> **group**, attesting to ου δυνατε δενδρον αγαθον καρπους πονηρους ποιειν ουδε δενδρον σαπρον καρπον καλον ποιειν (3): XI: 30348 31279 XIV: 30016
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> **group**, attesting to ου δυναται δενδρον αγαθον καρπον ποιειν πονηρον ουδε δενδρον σαπρον καρπους καλους ποιειν (2): XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- →**E**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> **group**, attesting to ουδε δενδρον σαπρον καρπους καλους ποιειν (2): XIII: 30233 40547

# Apparatus

1. ου] (104/110) →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**A**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**C**<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  
→**D**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30038  
30163 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31289 XIV: 31043 31661 32786  
XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
  - ουδε: XVI: 31414
  - ουδεν: XV: 30205
  - *either missing or lacuna*: →**E**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || X: 31421 XIII: 30579
2. δυναται] (93/110) →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**D**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || IV:  
20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30829  
XIII: 30792 31047 XIV: 31043 31661 32786 XVI: 30061
  - [?]: XIII: 31289 XVI: 31414
  - [?] δυναται: X: 31421
  - δυνατα: XV: 30735
  - δυνατε: →**A**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**C**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || XIII: 30273
  - *either missing or lacuna*: →**E**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || XIII: 30579 XV: 30205
3. δενδρον] (106/110) →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**A**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  
→**C**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**D**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI:  
30230 31579 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31289  
XIV: 31043 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
  - *either missing or lacuna*: →**E**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || XIII: 30579 XV: 30205
4. αγαθον] (104/110) →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**A**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  
→**C**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →**D**<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI: 30230  
31579 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31289 XIV:  
31043 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
  - αγ[?]: VI: 20035
  - σαπρον: XIV: 31661

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  XIII: 30579 XV: 30205
5. καρπους] (101/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 XI: 30230 31579 XII:  
30038 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31289 XIV: 31661 32786 XV:  
30735 XVI: 30061 31414
- καρπ[?]: X: 31421
  - καρπον:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.18}}$
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  XII: 30163 XIII: 30579 XIV:  
31043 XV: 30205
6. πονηρους] (101/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31579  
XII: 30038 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31289 XIV: 32786 XV:  
30735 XVI: 30061 31414
- καλους: XIV: 31661
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  XII: 30163 XIII:  
30579 XIV: 31043 XV: 30205
7. ποιειν] (103/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII:  
30038 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 XIV: 31661 32786  
XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
- π[?]ειν: VI: 20035
  - ποιειν: XI: 30230
  - *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  XII: 30163 XIV: 31043 XV:  
30205
8. ουδε] (104/110)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 X:  
31421 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30038 30829 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047  
31289 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
- ου[?]: XII: 30279

- πονηρον ουδε:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.18}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 XIV: 31043 XV: 30205

9. δειδρον] (103/110)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 X: 31421  
 XI: 30230 XII: 30829 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 XIV: 31661 XV:  
 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]δρον: XII: 30279
- δε[?]δρον: XI: 31579
- δειν[?]ρον: VI: 20035
- δρον: XII: 30038
- παλιν δειδρον: XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 XIV: 31043

10. σαπρον] (105/110)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 XI: 30230  
 31579 XII: 30038 30279 30829 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31047 31289 XIV:  
 32786 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]προν: X: 31421
- σαπρον: VIII: 20250
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163 XIV: 31043 31661

11. καρπους] (95/110)  $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.18}}$   
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 XI: 30230 XII: 30038 30163 30279  
 XIII: 30579 30792 31289 XIV: 31043 32786 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 31414

- [?]πους: VI: 20035
- καλον καρπους: XIV: 31661
- καλους καρπους: XIII: 30273 31047
- καρπον καλον:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.18}} \parallel$  X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII:  
 30829
- καρπον καλον καλον: XVI: 30061

12. καλους] (92/110) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  
→E<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 XI: 30230 XII: 30038 30279 XIII:  
30579 31289 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 31414

- καλλους: XIII: 30792
- καλο[?]ς: VI: 20035
- πονηρους: XII: 30163 XIV: 31043 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || X: 31421 XI:  
31579 XII: 30829 XIII: 30273 31047 XVI: 30061

13. ποιειν] (104/110) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.18</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.18</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.18</sub> || VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 30230  
31579 XII: 30038 30163 XIII: 30273 30792 31047 31289 XIV: 31661 32786  
XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- ενεγκειν: IV: 20001
- π[?]ειν: XII: 30279
- πειειν: XII: 30829
- ποειν: VIII: 20250
- ποιει: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043



## Verse 7:19

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: παν<sup>1</sup> δενδρον<sup>2</sup> μη<sup>3</sup> ποιουν<sup>4</sup> καρπον<sup>5</sup> καλον<sup>6</sup>  
εκκοπτεται<sup>7</sup> και<sup>8</sup> εις<sup>9</sup> πυρ<sup>10</sup> βαλλεται<sup>11</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> IX: <a href="#">40563</a> XI: <a href="#">30124</a> XII: <a href="#">40211</a> XV: <a href="#">30555</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: <a href="#">30230<sup>c</sup>?</a> <a href="#">31582<sup>c</sup>?</a>
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>37</sup>	3	Corr.: 30061 <sup>c</sup> ? 30423 <sup>c</sup> ? 31528 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>38</sup>	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

<sup>37</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>38</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παν	IV
δενδρον	IV
μη	IV
ποιουν	IV
καρπον	IV
καλον	IV
εκκοπτεται	IV
και	IV
εις	IV
πυρ	IV
βαλλεται	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 93 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (20) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.19</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (64): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30348 30700 30788 31194 31279 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30509 30517 30822 30829 31273 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30544 30579 30751 30895 31047 31289 31451 31604 32676 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 30209 31342 31534 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVII: 32583 || Corr.: 30230<sup>c</sup>?
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.19</sub> **group**, attesting to παν ουν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται (23): VI: 20043 XII: 30157 30191 30543 30826 30828 31190 31455 XIII: 30013 30333 31446 31502 31689 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 32786 XVI: 30335 30372 30866 31414 32737 || Corr.: 31582<sup>c</sup>?
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.19</sub> **group**, attesting to παν δενδρον μη ποιουν καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται (2): XI: 30230 XIV: 31675
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.19</sub> **group**, attesting to παν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλεται (2): IX: 20038 XIV: 31093
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.19</sub> **group**, attesting to παν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλετε (2): XI: 31579 XII: 31528

# Apparatus

1.  $\pi\alpha\nu]$  (112/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30863 30930 30983 XIII:  
 30059 30273 30295 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 31823  
 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- $\pi[?]$ : X: 31421

2.  $\delta\epsilon\nu\delta\rho\omicron\nu]$  (78/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\parallel$  XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 31780 XIV: 31661 XV:  
 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\delta\rho\omicron\nu$ : X: 31421
- $\delta\epsilon\delta\rho\omicron\nu$ : XI: 31192
- $\omicron\nu\nu\delta\epsilon\nu\delta\rho\omicron\nu$ :  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 XII: 30279 30930 30983 XIII:  
 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063

3.  $\mu\eta]$  (112/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30863 30930  
 30983 XIII: 30273 30295 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV:  
 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- $\mu\iota$ : XIII: 30059

4.  $\pi\omicron\iota\omicron\nu\nu]$  (108/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30863 30930  
 XIII: 30273 30295 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 31823  
 XVII: 31063

- $\pi[?]\omicron\nu\nu$ : VI: 20035
- $\pi\iota\omicron\nu\nu$ : XII: 30983 XIII: 30059
- $\pi\omicron\iota\omega\nu$ : XVI: 30061 30423

5. καρπον] (106/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30863 30930  
30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 XIV: 30222 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061  
30423

- καλον καρπον: XIII: 31780 40547
- καρπον καρπον: XVII: 31063
- καρπους: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || XIV: 30740

6. καλον] (110/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279  
30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV:  
31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- καλλους: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780 40547

7. εκκοπτεται] (110/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || VI: 20035 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30863 30930  
30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 31661 XV: 31823  
XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- ε[?]πτεται: X: 31421
- εκκοπτετε: XIV: 30222
- εκοπτεται: XIII: 30295

8. και] (113/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30863 30930 30983  
XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV:  
31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

9. εις] (112/113) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.19</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30863 30930  
30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30792 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 31661  
XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- οἷς: XV: 31823

10. πυρ] (110/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30863 30930 30983 XIII:  
 30059 30273 30295 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061  
 30423 XVII: 31063

- το πυρ: XII: 30279 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661

11. βαλλεται] (103/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.19</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.19</sub> ||  
 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 31780 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30740 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- β[?]λεται: VI: 20035
- βαλεται:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
- βαλετε: XIII: 30273
- βαλλεται και καιεται: XII: 30863
- βαλλετε:  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.19</sub> || XV: 31823

## Verse 7:20

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ἀρα<sup>1</sup> γε<sup>2</sup> ἀπο<sup>3</sup> των<sup>4</sup> καρπων<sup>5</sup> αυτων<sup>6</sup> επιγνωσεσθε<sup>7</sup>  
αυτους<sup>8</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	XII: <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">40211</a> XIII: <a href="#">31502</a> XIV: <a href="#">32786</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: <a href="#">20281</a>



Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>39</sup>	4	Corr.: 20038 <sup>c?</sup> 30059 <sup>c?</sup> 30157 <sup>c?</sup> 31093 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>40</sup>	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>39</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>40</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αρα	IV
γε	IV
απο	IV
των	IV
καρπων	IV
αυτων	IV
επιγνωσεσθε	IV
αυτους	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 105 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub> group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (83): IV: [20003](#) VI: [20042](#) [20043](#) IX: [20017](#) [20041](#) [30565](#) [40844](#)

X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174  
 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30001  
 30022 30038 30191 30346 30509 30517 30543 30826 30829 31273 31455 31528  
 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30295 30333 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31446  
 31451 31604 31780 32676 32680 32726 32831 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209  
 30738 30842 31342 31534 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 31823  
 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\alpha\rho\alpha$  γε απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθαι αυτους (15): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30892 40563 XII: 30163 30279 30828 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579 30895 XIV: 31093 31661
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\alpha\rho\alpha$  γε απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθαι αυτους (3): XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.20}}$  group, attesting to απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.20}}$  group, attesting to  $\alpha\rho\alpha$  ουν απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους (2): XII: 30310 30822

## Apparatus

1.  $\alpha\rho\alpha]$  (111/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.20}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.20}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.20}}$  || VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30863  
 XIV: 30222 30740

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.20}}$

2.  $\gamma\epsilon]$  (109/113)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.20}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.20}}$  || VI: 20035  
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30863 XIV: 30222 30740

- ουν:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.20}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.20}}$

3.  $\alpha\pi\omicron]$   $(112/113)$   $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XII:  
 30157 30863 XIV: 30222 30740

- $[?]$ : X: 31421

4.  $\tau\omega\upsilon]$   $(112/113)$   $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII:  
 30863 XIV: 30222 30740

- $\tau\omega$ : XII: 30157

5.  $\kappa\alpha\rho\pi\omega\upsilon]$   $(107/113)$   $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  
 $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31421 XII: 30157 30863 XIV: 30222 30740

- $[?]\pi\omega\upsilon$ : VI: 20035
- $\kappa\alpha\rho\pi\omicron$ :  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20038 XI: 40387

6.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\upsilon\upsilon]$   $(112/113)$   $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII:  
 30157 XIV: 30222 30740

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863

7.  $\epsilon\pi\iota\gamma\nu\omega\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon]$   $(91/113)$   $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  
 $\parallel$  VI: 20035 XI: 40387 XII: 30157 30863

- $[?]\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ : XIV: 30222
- $\epsilon\pi\iota\gamma\nu\omega[?]$ : XIV: 30740
- $\epsilon\pi\iota\gamma\nu\omega\sigma\epsilon[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\epsilon\pi\iota\gamma\nu\omega\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>
- $\pi\iota\gamma\nu\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ : IX: 20038

8.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$   $(113/113)$   $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow A$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow B$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  
 $\rightarrow C$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\rightarrow D$ <sub>mat.7.20</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII:  
 30157 30863 XIV: 30222 30740

## Verse 7:21

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: ου<sup>1</sup> πας<sup>2</sup> ο<sup>3</sup> λεγων<sup>4</sup> μοι<sup>5</sup> κυριε<sup>6</sup> κυριε<sup>7</sup>  
 εισελευσεται<sup>8</sup> εις<sup>9</sup> την<sup>10</sup> βασιλειαν<sup>11</sup> των<sup>12</sup> ουρανων<sup>13</sup>  
 αλλ<sup>14</sup> ο<sup>15</sup> ποιων<sup>16</sup> το<sup>17</sup> θελημα<sup>18</sup> του<sup>19</sup> πατρος<sup>20</sup> μου<sup>21</sup>  
 του<sup>22</sup> εν<sup>23</sup> ουρανοις<sup>24</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: <a href="#">20038</a> X: <a href="#">31421</a> <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">32586</a> <a href="#">40387</a> <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30279</a> <a href="#">30509</a> <a href="#">30829</a> XIII: <a href="#">30004</a> <a href="#">30579</a> <a href="#">32680</a> XIV: <a href="#">30738</a> XV: <a href="#">30735</a> XVII: <a href="#">31063</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">30751</a> <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>41</sup>	1	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>42</sup>	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>41</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>42</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
πας	IV
ο	IV
λεγων	IV
μοι	IV
κυριε	IV
κυριε	IV
εισελευσεται	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
βασιλειαν	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV
αλλ	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ποιων	IV
το	IV
θελημα	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
μου	IV
του	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	VI

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (15) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).



- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (60): VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 40563 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192 31194 31279 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30191 30310 30346 30543 30822 30828 30863 30930 31190 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30273 30333 30544 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31604 31780 32676 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> **group**, attesting to ου πας ο λεγων μοι κυριε κυριε εισελευσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων αλλ ο ποιων το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (22): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30517 30826 XIII: 30118 31446 XIV: 30016 30209 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 32886 || Corr.: 30751<sup>c</sup>?
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> **group**, attesting to ου πας ο λεγων μοι κυριε κυριε εισελευσετε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων αλλ ο ποιων το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XII: 31273 XIV: 30740
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> **group**, attesting to ου πας ο λεγων μοι κυριε κυριε εισελευσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων αλλ ο ποιων το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανω (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**D**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> **group**, attesting to ου πας ο λεγων μοι κυριε κυριε εισελευσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων αλλ ο ποιων το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος εισελευσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων (2): V: 20032 VI: 20043

## Apparatus

1. ου] (101/103) →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →**A**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →**C**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →**D**<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?]υ: XII: 31528

2.  $\pi\alpha\varsigma]$  (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20281

3. ο] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20281

4. λεγων] (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 XI: 30788 XII:  
 31528 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823

- λεγον: IX: 20017
- λεγω: XVI: 30423

5. μοι] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII:  
 31528 XIII: 30233 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI:  
 30423

- [?]οι: XIII: 30295

6. κυριε] (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII:  
 31528 XIII: 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI:  
 30423

- κυριε κυριε: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

7. κυριε] (102/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII:  
31528 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823  
XVI: 30423

- {.: VIII: 20281

8. εισελευσεται] (96/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
30233 30295 30751 30792 40547

- [?]ισελευσεται: XIII: 32726
- unclear: VIII: 20281
- εισελευσετε: →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31342

9. εις] (100/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XVI: 30423

- }: VIII: 20281
- ος: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31342

10. την] (101/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- εισ[?]σεται: VIII: 20281
- σωθησεται: XIV: 31342

11. βασιλειαν] (97/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII: 30233  
30295 30792 32726 40547 XVI: 30423

- β[?]σιλειαν: VI: 20035
- βασιλιαν: IV: 20001

- βασιλοιαν: XV: 31823
- ει[?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30751 XIV: 31342

12. των] (100/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII:  
 31528 XIII: 30233 30295 30792 32726 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?] β[?] των: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30751 XIV: 31342

13. ουρανων] (100/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII:  
 31528 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- ουνων: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31342

14. αλλ] (103/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII:  
 31528 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823  
 XVI: 30423

15. ο] (102/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20281

16. ποιων] (101/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- ποιησας: XI: 30788

17.  $\tau\omicron]$  (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- $\tau\alpha$ : IV: 20001

18.  $\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta\mu\alpha]$  (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII:  
 31528 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823  
 XVI: 30423

- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ : IV: 20001

19.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- $[\tau]$ : VIII: 20281

20.  $\pi\alpha\tau\rho\omicron\varsigma]$  (103/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 XI:  
 30788 XII: 31528 XIII: 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342  
 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

21.  $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$  (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- $\{\therefore$ : VIII: 20281

22.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (100/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII:  
 30233 30295 30751 32726 40547 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- unclear: VIII: 20281
- $\omicron\upsilon$ : XIV: 31342
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

23. εν] (96/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 XI: 30788 XII: 31528 XIII: 30233 30751 32726  
40547 XV: 31823

- }: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 IX: 20017 XIII: 30295 30792 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30423

24. ουρανοις] (66/103) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.21</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || XI: 30788 XIII: 30233 32726 40547

- αυτος εισελευσετε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων: XIII: 30792
- ουρ[?] [?]υ εν [?]: VIII: 20281
- ουρανοις αυτος εισελευσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων:  
→D<sub>mat.7.21</sub>
- ουρανοις εν: IX: 20017 XIII: 30295 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30423
- ουρανοις εν [?]: VI: 20035
- ουρανω: →C<sub>mat.7.21</sub>
- τοις ουρανοις: →A<sub>mat.7.21</sub> || IV: 20001 XII: 31528 XIII: 30751 XV: 31823

## Verse 7:22

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: πολλοι<sup>1</sup> ερουσιν<sup>2</sup> μοι<sup>3</sup> εν<sup>4</sup> εκεινη<sup>5</sup> τη<sup>6</sup> ημερα<sup>7</sup>  
κυριε<sup>8</sup> κυριε<sup>9</sup> ου<sup>10</sup> τω<sup>11</sup> σω<sup>12</sup> ονοματι<sup>13</sup> προεφητευσαμεν<sup>14</sup>  
και<sup>15</sup> τω<sup>16</sup> σω<sup>17</sup> ονοματι<sup>18</sup> δαιμονια<sup>19</sup> εξεβαλομεν<sup>20</sup>  
και<sup>21</sup> τω<sup>22</sup> σω<sup>23</sup> ονοματι<sup>24</sup> δυναμεις<sup>25</sup> πολλας<sup>26</sup>  
εποιησαμεν<sup>27</sup>

## Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	VI: <a href="#">20043</a> VIII: <a href="#">20281</a> IX: <a href="#">30565</a> <a href="#">30892</a> <a href="#">40844</a> X: <a href="#">30067</a> XI: <a href="#">31192</a> <a href="#">40387</a> XII: <a href="#">30157</a> <a href="#">30983</a> <a href="#">31273</a> <a href="#">31528</a> XIII: <a href="#">30059</a> <a href="#">31289</a> <a href="#">31451</a> <a href="#">32676</a> <a href="#">32831</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>43</sup>	8	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 20042 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30517 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 30792 <sup>c?</sup> 32193 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>44</sup>	96	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

<sup>43</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>44</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).



## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): **IV**.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: **IX**.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πολλοι	IV
ερουσιν	IV
μοι	IV
εν	IV
εκεινη	IV
τη	IV
ημερα	IV
κυριε	IV
κυριε	IV
ου	IV
τω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σω	IV
ονοματι	IV
προεφητευσαμεν	VI
και	IV
τω	IV
σω	IV
ονοματι	IV
δαιμονια	IV
εξεβαλομεν	IV
και	IV
τω	IV
σω	IV
ονοματι	IV
δυναμεις	IV
πολλας	IV
εποιησαμεν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 57 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (39) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (7): IX: 20017 20041 X: 20033 32193 XI: 32586 XII: 30163 XV: 30954
- →**A<sub>mat.7.22</sub>** group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη ημερα κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσαμεν και τω σω ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις πολλας εποιησαμεν (23): X: 40770 XI: 30150 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30191 30822 30930 31190 XIII: 30751 31047 31446 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30842 31342 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30866 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B<sub>mat.7.22</sub>** group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσιν μοι εν εκεινη τη ημερα κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι επροφητευσαμεν και τω σω ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις πολλας εποιησαμεν (5): IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30543 30828 XIII: 30013
- →**C<sub>mat.7.22</sub>** group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη ημερα κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσαμεν και τω σω ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις εποιησαμεν πολλας (4): XI: 30348 31279 XIII: 30184 30233
- →**D<sub>mat.7.22</sub>** group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη ημερα κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσαμεν και τω σω

ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις πολλας  
εποιησαμεν (4): XIII: [31502](#) XIV: [31534](#) [31675](#) XV: [30723](#)

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη ημερα  
κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω  
ονοματι δυναμεις πολλας εποησαμεν (2): XIII: [30295](#) [31780](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη  
ημερα κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσουμεν και τω σω  
ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλωμεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις πολλας  
εποησαμεν (2): XI: [30230](#) XIII: [31689](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη  
ημερα κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσουμεν και τω σω  
ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις πολλας  
εποησαμεν (2): XIII: [32680](#) XVII: [32583](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη ημερα  
κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσουμεν και τω σω ονοματι  
δυναμεις πολλας εποησαμεν (2): XII: [40211](#) XIV: [32786](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν τη ημερα  
εκεινη κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσουμεν και τω σω  
ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις πολλας  
εποησαμεν (2): XIII: [30333](#) XVI: [30423](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσι μοι εν εκεινη τη  
ημεραι κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσουμεν και τω  
σω ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεις  
πολλας εποησαμεν (2): X: [31110](#) XII: [30022](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  group, attesting to πολλοι ερουσιν μοι εν εκεινη τη  
ημεραι κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι επροφητευσουμεν και τω  
σω ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και δυναμεις πολλας εποησαμεν  
(2): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#)

# Apparatus

1. πολλοι] (95/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:  
 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346  
 30509 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544  
 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555  
 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

2. ερουσιν] (24/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV:  
 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174 XII: 30001 30826 XIII:  
 30579 XV: 31823

- [?]: XIII: 30895
- [?] ερουσι: VI: 20035
- γαρ ερουσι: XIV: 30740
- ερουσι: →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || X: 31421 XI:  
 30700 31579 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30829 30863 31455  
 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30792 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 31093  
 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

3. μοι] (95/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424  
 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517  
 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792  
 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823  
 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035

4.  $\epsilon\nu]$  (93/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} K \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424  
 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517  
 30826 30829 31455 XIII: 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604  
 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061  
 30335 30372

- $[\epsilon]$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30004

5.  $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta]$  (82/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279  
 30310 30346 30509 30517 30826 30829 XIII: 30118 30273 30544 30579  
 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735  
 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- $[\epsilon]$ : X: 31421
- $\epsilon[\epsilon]$ : VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\iota$ :  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} K \parallel$  X: 31582 XII: 31455
- $\epsilon\kappa\iota\nu\eta$ : IX: 20038
- $\epsilon\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$ : XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.22}} \parallel$  XII: 30863 XIII: 30004

6.  $\tau\eta]$  (55/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I$   
 $\parallel$  XI: 30174 XVI: 30335

- $[\tau]\eta$ : VI: 20035
- $\tau[\tau]$ : IX: 20038
- $\tau\eta\iota$ :  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} K \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30826  
 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424 XI:  
 31579 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30829 30863 XIII: 30004  
 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740  
 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30372

7.  $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha]$  (55/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I$  || XI: 30174 XVI: 30335

- $\eta\mu\epsilon[?]$ : IX: 20038
- $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha\iota$ :  $\rightarrow J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} K$  || X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30372

8.  $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon]$  (57/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} K$  || IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30174 XII: 30863 31455 XIII: 30004

- $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta \kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow I$   $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}}$
- $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon$ : VI: 20035 XII: 30001 30826
- $\tau\eta \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha$ : XII: 30517 XIII: 30273 30544 XIV: 31093
- $\tau\eta \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon$ : IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30509 30829 XIII: 30118 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372
- $\tau\eta \upsilon\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon$ : XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow D$   $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}}$  || XI: 30700

9.  $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon]$  (96/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} K$  || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

10.  $\omicron\upsilon]$  (93/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I$

→J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424  
 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517  
 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792  
 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061  
 30335 30372

- [?]: VI: 20035
- ουτω: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823

11. τω] (75/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001  
 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517  
 30829 30863 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30895 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31661  
 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- [?]: VI: 20035 XIII: 31604
- τo: IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XIII: 30004 30118 30792
- τωι: →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30826  
 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || XIV: 31093 XV: 30555  
 31823

12. σω] (81/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001  
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30279  
 30310 30346 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792  
 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335  
 30372

- σωι: →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30509  
 30517 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || XIV: 31093 XV: 30555  
 31823

13. ονοματι] (89/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub>



→J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 X: 31424 31582 XI:  
30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30826 30829  
30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604  
32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- ο[?]: X: 31421
- ον[?]ματι: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || XIV: 31093 XV: 30555  
31823

14. προεφητευσαμεν] (74/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001  
30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273  
30544 30579 30895 31604 XIV: 30738 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 30372

- [?]υσαμεν: VI: 20035
- επροεφητευσαμεν: XIII: 30792
- επροφητευσαμεν: IX: 20038
- επροφητευσαμεν: →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 XI: 30174  
XII: 30826 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30740
- προεφυτευσαμεν: XII: 30829
- προσφητευσαμεν: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || XIV: 31093 XV: 30555  
31823

15. και] (83/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> ||  
IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30700  
31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30509 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII:  
30004 30118 30273 30579 30895 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 31661 XVI: 30061  
30335 30372

- κα[?]: XIII: 31604
- ου: XIII: 30792 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || VI: 20042 XII:  
30346 XIII: 30544 XIV: 31093 XV: 30555 30735

16.  $\tau\omega]$  (76/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.22}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30509  
 30829 30863 XIII: 30118 30273 30579 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740  
 31093 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- $\tau\theta$ : XIII: 30004 30792
- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow J_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow K_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30310  
 30517 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  VI: 20042 XII: 30346 XIII:  
 30544 XV: 30555 30735

17.  $\sigma\omega]$  (80/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.22}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30310  
 30509 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726  
 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- $\sigma\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow J_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow K_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30517  
 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  VI: 20042 XII: 30346 XIII:  
 30544 XV: 30735

18.  $\omicron\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\iota]$  (88/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.22}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.22}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow K_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30174  
 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30509 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455  
 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740  
 31093 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- $[?]\mu\alpha\tau\iota$ : VI: 20035
- $[?]\tau\iota$ : X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow H_{mat.7.22}$   $\parallel$  VI: 20042 XII: 30346 XIII:  
 30544 XV: 30735

19.  $\delta\alpha\iota\mu\omicron\nu\iota\alpha]$  (84/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.22}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.22}$   $\rightarrow I_{mat.7.22}$

→J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174  
30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30509 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455  
XIII: 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 XV:  
30555 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- δαιμωνια: XIII: 30004
- δεμονια: IV: 20001 XV: 31823
- δυναμεις: X: 31424 XIV: 31093 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || VI: 20042 XII: 30346 XIII:  
30544 XV: 30735

20. εξεβαλομεν] (74/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> ||  
IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30310 30509 30517  
30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30579 31604 32726 XIV: 30738  
30740 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372

- [?]λαμεν: VI: 20035
- εξεβαλλομεν: →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || XII: 30279 XIII: 30792 XV: 30555  
XVI: 30335
- εξεβαλωμεν: →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || XI: 31579 XIII: 30273 30895
- εποιησαμεν: XIV: 31093
- πολλα εξεβαλλομεν: IV: 20001
- πολλας εποιησαμεν: X: 31424 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || VI: 20042 XII: 30346 XIII:  
30544 XV: 30735

21. και] (94/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421  
31424 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509  
30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579  
30895 31604 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI:  
30061 30335 30372

- ου: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

22.  $\tau\omega]$  (80/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30346  
 30509 30829 30863 XIII: 30118 30273 30544 30579 30895 31604 32726 XIV:  
 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\tau\theta$ : XIII: 30004 30792
- $\tau\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.22}} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30310 30517  
30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.22}} \parallel$  XI: 30174 XIV: 30738

23.  $\sigma\omega]$  (82/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I \parallel$   
 IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30310  
 30509 30826 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895  
 31604 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061  
 30335

- $[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\sigma[?]$ : XII: 30346
- $\sigma\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.22}} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30517 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.22}} \parallel$  XI: 30174 XIV: 30738 XVI:  
30372

24.  $\omicron\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\iota]$  (91/96)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.22}} J \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424  
 31582 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30826  
 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895  
 31604 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061  
 30335 30372

- $\omicron\nu\omicron[?]\alpha\tau\iota$ : VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.7.22}} \parallel$  XI: 30174 XIV: 30738

25. δυναμεις] (90/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→I<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421  
31582 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30509 30826  
30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30792 30895 31604  
32726 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372

- δαιμονια: X: 31424 XIV: 31661
- δυ: XII: 30517
- δυναμεις: IV: 20001 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

26. πολλας] (81/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31582  
XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30310 30346 30509 30517 30826 30863 31455  
XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 XIV: 30738 30740  
XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- [?]ησαμεν πολλας: XVI: 30061
- εξεβαλλομεν: XIV: 31661
- εξεβαλομεν: X: 31424
- εποιησαμεν [?]ς: X: 31421
- εποιησαμεν πολλας: →C<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829  
XIII: 32726 XV: 30555
- ποπολλας: XV: 30735
- προεφητευσσαμεν: XIV: 31093

27. εποιησαμεν] (80/96) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.22</sub>  
→J<sub>mat.7.22</sub> →K<sub>mat.7.22</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700  
XII: 30001 30310 30346 30509 30517 30826 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30118  
30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30735 31823  
XVI: 30335 30372

- [?]ποιησαμεν: VI: 20035

- ετοιμασμεν: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.22}}$  || X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579  
XII: 30279 30829 XIII: 32726 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

## Verse 7:23

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: και<sup>1</sup> τοτε<sup>2</sup> ομολογησω<sup>3</sup> αυτοις<sup>4</sup> οτι<sup>5</sup> ουδεποτε<sup>6</sup>  
εγνω<sup>7</sup> υμας<sup>8</sup> αποχωρειτε<sup>9</sup> απ<sup>10</sup> εμου<sup>11</sup> οι<sup>12</sup> εργαζομενοι<sup>13</sup>  
την<sup>14</sup> ανομιαν<sup>15</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: <a href="#">20017</a> X: <a href="#">31582</a> <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">31194</a> XII: <a href="#">30310</a> XIII: <a href="#">30544</a> <a href="#">31047</a> <a href="#">31689</a> XV: <a href="#">31823</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>45</sup>	3	Corr.: 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30751 <sup>c?</sup> 40844 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>46</sup>	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>45</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>46</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
τοτε	IV
ομολογησω	IV
αυτοις	IV
οτι	IV
ουδεποτε	IV
εγνων	IV
υμας	IV
αποχωρειτε	IV
απ	IV
εμου	IV
οι	IV
εργαζομενοι	IV
την	IV
ανομιαν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (58): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30700 31192 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30191 30829 30863 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30273 31446 31451 31502 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>** group, attesting to και τοτε ομολογησω αυτοις οτι ουδεποτε εγνων υμας αποχωρειτε απ εμου παντες οι εργαζομενοι την ανομιαν (10): XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30509 30517 30822 XIII: 30333 30792 32680 XIV: 31675
- →**B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>** group, attesting to και τοτε ομολογησω αυτοις οτι ουδεποτε εγνων υμας αποχωρειται απ εμου οι εργαζομενοι την ανομιαν (4): X: 20033 XII: 40211 XIII: 30751 30895
- →**C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>** group, attesting to και τοτε ομολογησω αυτοις οτι ουδεποτε εγνων υμας αναχωρειτε απ εμου παντες οι εργαζομενοι την ανομιαν (4): XI: 30788 XII: 30826 30828 30983
- →**D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>** group, attesting to και τοτε ομολογησω αυτοις οτι ουδεποτε εγνω υμας αποχωρειτε απ εμου οι εργαζομενοι την ανομιαν (4): XII: 30930 31273 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31342

# Apparatus

1.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (103/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424  
 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 30579  
 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061

2.  $\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon$ ] (104/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 40844 X:  
 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30295 30579 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061  
 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]τε: VIII: 20281
- τωτε: IX: 20038

3.  $\omicron\mu\omicron\lambda\omicron\gamma\eta\sigma\omega$ ] (101/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038  
 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30295 31604 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]μολογησω: VI: 20035
- απολογησομαι: X: 31424
- ομολογισω: XIII: 30579
- ωμολογησω: XIII: 32831 XVI: 30423

4.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ] (103/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 40844 X:  
 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059  
 30295 30579 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]οις: VIII: 20281
- α[?]οις: XIII: 31604

- αυ[?]οις: XV: 30555

5. οτι] (105/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.23</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X:  
31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059 30295  
30579 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423  
XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421

6. ουδεποτε] (100/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.23</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31424  
XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 31604 32831 XIV:  
30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]δε[?]τε: X: 31421
- [?]υδεποτε: VI: 20035
- ουδ[?]ποτε: XIII: 30295
- ουδεπ[?]τε: XII: 30543
- ουδεπο[?]: VIII: 20281
- ουδεπωτε: XI: 40773

7. εγνων] (96/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.23</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X:  
31421 31424 XI: 30174 40773 XII: 30543 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 31604  
32831 XIV: 30222 31093 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583

- εγ[?]ν: XII: 30346
- εγνον: XI: 30124
- εγνω: →D<sub>mat.7.23</sub> || XIII: 30013 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- εγνωκα: XIV: 32786

8. υμας] (104/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.23</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.23</sub> || V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281  
IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543  
XIII: 30013 30295 30579 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555  
XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]μας: XVII: 32583
- ημας: XIII: 30059

9. αποχωρειτε] (87/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
 $\parallel$  IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 30346 XIII: 30295 30579  
 31604 32831 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]ποχωρειτε: VI: 20035 XI: 30174
- αναχωρειτε:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  XI: 30124 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013
- αναχωριτε: IX: 20038
- απο[?]ρειτε: VIII: 20281
- αποχωρειται:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  XIV: 30222
- αποχωριται: V: 20032
- αποχωριτε: VI: 20043
- υποχωρειτε: XIII: 30059

10. απ] (104/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X:  
 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059 30579  
 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII:  
 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- α[?]: XIII: 30295

11. εμου] (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281  
 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543  
 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555  
 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]μου: XIII: 30295

12. οι] (82/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032  
 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XII: 30346 XIII: 30059 30295  
 30579 31604 32831 XIV: 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]: VI: 20035

- παντες: XVI: 30423
- παντες οι:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.23}} \parallel$  IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30222

13. εργαζομενοι] (104/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.23}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 30579 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]ραζομενοι: VIII: 20281
- εργαζενoi: IX: 40844

14. την] (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.23}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 30579 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- τιν: IX: 20038

15. ανομιαν] (102/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.23</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.23}} \parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 40773 XII: 30346 30543 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 30579 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31093 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]νομιαν: VIII: 20281
- α[?]ομιαν: IX: 20038
- ανο[?]ιαν: VI: 20035
- ανομοιαν: XVI: 30423

## Verse 7:24

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: πας<sup>1</sup> ουν<sup>2</sup> οστις<sup>3</sup> ακουει<sup>4</sup> μου<sup>5</sup> τους<sup>6</sup> λογους<sup>7</sup>  
τουτους<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> ποιει<sup>10</sup> αυτους<sup>11</sup> ομοιωσω<sup>12</sup> αυτον<sup>13</sup>  
ανδρι<sup>14</sup> φρονιμω<sup>15</sup> οστις<sup>16</sup> ωκοδομησεν<sup>17</sup> την<sup>18</sup>  
οικιαν<sup>19</sup> αυτου<sup>20</sup> επι<sup>21</sup> την<sup>22</sup> πετραν<sup>23</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> IX: <a href="#">20041</a> X: <a href="#">31110</a> <a href="#">32193</a> XI: <a href="#">30700</a> <a href="#">31279</a> XII: <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">40211</a> XIII: <a href="#">30273</a> <a href="#">31502</a> <a href="#">40950</a> XV: <a href="#">30130</a> <a href="#">30954</a> XVI: <a href="#">30866</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">20003</a> <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>47</sup>	4	Corr.: 30174 <sup>c?</sup> 30555 <sup>c?</sup> 30792 <sup>c?</sup> 31421 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>48</sup>	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>47</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>48</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).



- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πας	IV
ουν	IV
οστις	IV
ακουει	IV
μου	IV
τους	IV
λογους	IV
τουτους	IV
και	IV
ποιει	IV
αυτους	IV
ομοιωσω	V
αυτον	V
ανδρι	IV
φρονιμω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οστις	IV
ωκοδομησεν	IV
την	VI
οικιαν	IV
αυτου	VI
επι	IV
την	IV
πετραν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 59 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (47) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.24</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (2): XII: 30346 XIII: 30233

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωσω αυτον ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την πετραν (30): XI: 30150 30230 30348 31194 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30822 30829 31528 XIII: 30333 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 30842 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 31414
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την πετραν (7): XIII: 30118 31689 XIV: 30209 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωσω αυτον ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησεν αυτου την οικιαν επι την πετραν (4): V: 20032 X: 30067 XII: 30279 31273
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωσω αυτον ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την πετραν (3): XIII: 30184 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την πετραν (3): XI: 30788 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωσω αυτον ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την πετραν (2): XI: 31579 XIII: 30004
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωσω αυτον ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την πετραν (2): XI: 32586 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι φρονιμω οστις ωκοδομησεν αυτου την οικιαν επι την πετραν (2): IV: 20001 ||  
Corr.: 20003?

- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to  $\pi\alpha\varsigma$  οὖν οστις ἀκούει μου τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ ποιεῖ αὐτοὺς ὁμοιωθῆσεται ἀνδρὶ φρονιμῶι οστις ὠκοδομήσῃ τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν πέτραν (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.24}}$  group, attesting to  $\pi\alpha\varsigma$  οστις οὖν ἀκούει μου τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ ποιεῖ αὐτοὺς ὁμοιωσάμενος αὐτὸν ἀνδρὶ φρονιμῶι οστις ὠκοδομήσῃ τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πέτραν (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

## Apparatus

1.  $\pi\alpha\varsigma]$  (77/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  VI: 20043 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174  
 XII: 30157 30543 30826 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30579 30751 30792 31604  
 32680

- $[\text{?}]$ : X: 31421
- $[\text{?}]\alpha\varsigma$ : VIII: 20281 XIV: 30740
- $[\text{?}]\varsigma$ : VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon$ : XIII: 40547
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\nu$ : IX: 40563 X: 40770 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163
- $\pi\alpha[\text{?}]$ : XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 31424  
 XII: 30001 30310 30517 XIII: 30059 30544 32831 XIV: 30222 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

2.  $\text{οὖν}]$  (78/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$   
 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31582 XI: 30124  
 30174 XII: 30157 30543 30826 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30295 30579 30751  
 30792 31604 32680

- $[\text{?}]$ : X: 31421

- ο κυριος πας: IX: 40563 X: 40770 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XIII: 40547
- ο κυριος πας ουν: XII: 30163
- οστις ουν:  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.24}}$
- πας: IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 XII: 30310 30517 XIV: 30222 XV: 31823 XVII: 31063
- πας ουν: IV: 20003 X: 31424 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30544 XV: 30205 30735 XVII: 32583
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32831 XIV: 30740

3. οστις] (102/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124  
 30174 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826  
 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680  
 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- οστης: XIII: 30059
- οτις: XV: 30205
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.24}}$

4. ακουει] (97/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124  
 30174 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30863 30983  
 XIII: 30295 30544 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30205  
 30735 XVII: 31063 32583

- ακου[?]ι: VIII: 20281
- ακουη: XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
- ακουοι: XV: 31823
- ακουση: XIII: 30059
- αν ακουει: XIII: 30751
- μου ακουει: XIII: 30579

5.  $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$  (102/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892  
40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060  
40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30863 30930  
30983 XIII: 30295 30544 30751 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222  
30740 XV: 30205 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- $[?]_{\omicron\upsilon}$ : VIII: 20281
- $\mu\omicron\iota$ : XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 30579

6.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$  (105/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038  
30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124  
30174 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826  
30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604  
32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063  
32583

- $[?]_{\omicron\upsilon\varsigma}$ : VI: 20035

7.  $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$  (106/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017  
20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI:  
30124 30174 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543  
30826 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792  
31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII:  
31063 32583

8.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$  (97/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J \parallel$  VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892  
40563 40844 X: 20033 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 40387 40773

XII: 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30059  
30579 30751 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 XV: 30205 30735  
31823 XVII: 31063

- [?] τους: VIII: 20281
- του τους: XII: 30001
- του [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 X: 31424 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30740  
XVII: 32583

9. και] (103/106) → unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{C}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{I}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{J} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038  
30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124  
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30543 30826 30863 30930 30983  
XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV:  
30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174 XII: 30157 30310

10. ποιει] (99/106) → unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{B}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{H}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{J} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017  
20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI:  
30124 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30543 30826 30863 30930 30983 XIII:  
30059 30295 30579 30751 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV:  
30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- ποιη: XI: 40060 40387
- ποιων: XIII: 30792
- τηρων: XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174 XII: 30157 30310

11. αυτους] (102/106) → unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{B}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{H}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} \text{J} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038  
30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124

40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30543 30826 30863 30930 30983  
 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- [?]ους: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174 XII: 30157 30310

12. ομοιωσώ] (68/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.24</sub> || IX: 20017 30565 40563  
 X: 20033 31424 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30310 30517 30863 XIII: 30059  
 30295 30544 30579 30792 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30735  
 XVII: 32583

- [?]εται: VIII: 20281
- ομοιοσο: XI: 40060
- ομοιοσω: X: 31421 XI: 40387
- ομοιωθησεται: →B<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.24</sub> ||  
 IV: 20003 VI: 20035 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 XII:  
 30001 30163 30543 30826 30930 30983 XIII: 30751 32680 XV: 30205  
 XVII: 31063
- ομοιωθησετε: IX: 20038
- ομοιωθηται: VI: 20043
- ωμοιωσω: XV: 31823

13. αυτον] (65/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.24</sub> || IX: 20017 40563 X:  
 20033 31421 31424 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30310 30517 30863 XIII:  
 30059 30579 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30740 XV: 30735 31823 XVII: 32583

- αυτην: XIII: 30295
- αυτου: IX: 30565
- αυτους: XIII: 30544
- αυτω: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30222
- αυτων: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.7.24</sub> || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038



30892 40844 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30163 30543 30826  
30930 30983 XIII: 30751 32680 XV: 30205 XVII: 31063

14.  $\alpha\nu\delta\rho\iota]$  (102/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017  
20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124  
30174 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30863  
30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30751 30792 32680 32831 40547 XIV:  
30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- $\alpha[?]\delta\rho\iota$ : XIII: 30295
- $\alpha\nu\delta\rho[?]$ : XIII: 31604
- $\alpha\nu\delta\rho\epsilon\iota$ : IX: 40563
- $\alpha\nu\delta\rho\eta$ : XI: 40060

15.  $\phi\rho\rho\nu\iota\mu\omega]$  (83/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035  
20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 XII: 30001  
30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30295 30544 30579  
30751 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 XV: 30205 30735 31823  
XVII: 31063 32583

- $\phi[?]\nu\iota\mu\omega$ : IX: 40563
- $\phi\rho\rho\nu\eta\mu\omega$ :  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  IX: 40844 X: 20033 31424 XI:  
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740
- $\phi\rho\rho\nu\iota[?]\omega$ : VIII: 20281
- $\phi\rho\rho\nu\iota\mu\omega\iota$ :  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124 XII: 30826

16.  $\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\varsigma]$  (103/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} B_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} C_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} H_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} I_{\text{mat.7.24}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.24}} J_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017  
20038 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI:  
30124 30174 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826  
30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680  
32831 40547 XIV: 30222 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- ος: XIV: 30740
- οστης: XI: 40060 XIII: 30059

17. ωκοδομησεν] (26/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 $\parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033  
 31421 31424 XI: 30174 XII: 30157 30930 XIII: 30579 30792 32680 XIV:  
 30222 XV: 31823

- [?]κοδομησε: XII: 30543
- οικοδομησε:  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\parallel$  XII: 30826
- οικοδομησεν: XI: 30124
- οκοδομησε:  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.24</sub>
- οκοδομησεν: XI: 40387
- οκοδωμησεν: XI: 40060
- ωικοδομησε:  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.24</sub>
- ωικοδομησεν: X: 31582 XII: 30001
- ωκ[?]δομησεν: IX: 40563
- ωκοδο[?]ησεν: VIII: 20281
- ωκοδομησε:  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30310 30517 30863 XIII:  
 30059 30295 30544 30751 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 30740 XV: 30205  
 30735 XVII: 31063 32583
- ωκοδομισε: XII: 30983
- ωκοδοσεν: VI: 20043
- ωκοδωμησεν: XII: 30163

18. την] (91/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ I<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ J<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20043 IX:  
 20017 30565 40563 40844 X: 20033 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060  
 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30863 30983 XIII:  
 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222  
 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- [?]υτου την: VI: 20035
- αυτου την:  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30892  
 X: 31421 31582 XII: 30001 30930

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

19. οἰκίαν] (104/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →I<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.24</sub> || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30174  
 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30863  
 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680  
 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- οἰκίαν: X: 20033
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

20. αὐτοῦ] (91/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →J<sub>mat.7.24</sub> ||  
 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 30565 40563 40844 X: 20033 31424 40770  
 XI: 30124 30174 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543  
 30826 30863 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604  
 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 XVII: 31063 32583

- α[?]ου: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.24</sub> || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31582 XII: 30001 30930

21. ἐπι] (105/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →J<sub>mat.7.24</sub> || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892  
 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060  
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30863 30930  
 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680 32831  
 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

22. την] (103/106) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.24</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.24</sub> →I<sub>mat.7.24</sub> ||  
 IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20038 30565 30892 40563

40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 40387  
 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826 30930 30983 XIII:  
 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30222  
 30740 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  XII: 30863

23. πετραν] (103/106)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.24}}$   
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.7.24}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.7.24}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20043 IX: 20017 20038  
 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124  
 30174 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30310 30517 30543 30826  
 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30295 30544 30579 30751 31604 32680  
 32831 40547 XIV: 30222 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVII: 31063 32583

- αμο: XIII: 30792
- πετρα: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

## Verse 7:25

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: και<sup>1</sup> κατεβη<sup>2</sup> η<sup>3</sup> βροχη<sup>4</sup> και<sup>5</sup> ηλθον<sup>6</sup> οι<sup>7</sup>  
ποταμοι<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> επνευσαν<sup>10</sup> οι<sup>11</sup> ανεμοι<sup>12</sup> και<sup>13</sup>  
προσεπεσον<sup>14</sup> τη<sup>15</sup> οικια<sup>16</sup> εκεινη<sup>17</sup> και<sup>18</sup> ουκ<sup>19</sup>  
επεσεν<sup>20</sup> τεθεμελιωτο<sup>21</sup> γαρ<sup>22</sup> επι<sup>23</sup> την<sup>24</sup> πετραν<sup>25</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	VI: <a href="#">20035</a> IX: <a href="#">20038</a> X: <a href="#">40770</a> XI: <a href="#">40773</a> XII: <a href="#">30022</a> <a href="#">30346</a> <a href="#">30822</a> <a href="#">30828</a> <a href="#">30930</a> XIII: <a href="#">30895</a> <a href="#">31604</a> <a href="#">32680</a> XVI: <a href="#">30335</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>49</sup>	9	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c?</sup> 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 30061 <sup>c?</sup> 30279 <sup>c?</sup> 30517 <sup>c?</sup> 30700 <sup>c?</sup> 30723 <sup>c?</sup> 30842 <sup>c?</sup> 32193 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>50</sup>	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

<sup>49</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>50</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (9).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
κατεβη	IV
η	IV
βροχη	IV
και	IV
ηλθον	IV
οι	IV
ποταμοι	IV
και	IV
επνευσαν	IV
οι	IV
ανεμοι	IV
και	IV
προσεπεσον	VI
τη	IV
οικια	IV
εκεινη	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουκ	IV
επεσεν	IV
τεθεμελιωτο	IV
γαρ	IV
επι	IV
την	IV
πετραν	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.25</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (8): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 30067 32193 XIV: 31342 31675



- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσον τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσε τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (17): XI: 31194 XII: 30157 30310 40211 XIII: 30004 30333 31289 31451 31502 XIV: 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30954 XVI: 30423 30866 31414 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσαν τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσε τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (17): IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30150 30348 XII: 30038 30543 30983 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30233 31689 32676 32831 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσαν τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσεν τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (11): IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30863 31528 XIII: 30751 32726 XIV: 30016
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσαν τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσεν τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (3): X: 31582 XI: 30124 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσαν τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσε τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπαισαν τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσε τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (2): XI: 32586 XII: 30509
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσον τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσε ετεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκοψαν τη οικια εκεινη

και ουκ επεσε τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν (2): XIII: 31047 XVII:  
31063

## Apparatus

1.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.25</sub> || IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738  
30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

2.  $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\beta\eta$ ] (101/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
|| IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060  
40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059  
30362 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 XIV: 30035 30222 30738  
30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\kappa\alpha[?]\beta\eta$ : XIII: 30295
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\beta\epsilon\iota$ : X: 20033
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\iota$ : XIII: 40950
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\eta$ : XIII: 30273

3.  $\eta$ ] (105/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.25</sub> || IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30362 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222  
30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

4.  $\beta\rho\chi\eta]$  (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} H$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30362 30544 30579 30792 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\beta\rho[?]\chi[?]$ : XIII: 31446

5.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} H$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30362 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738 30842

6.  $\eta\lambda\theta\omicron\nu]$  (100/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} H$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30362 30544 30579 30792 31446 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\eta\lambda\theta\alpha\nu$ : IV: 20003
- $\eta\lambda\theta\omega\nu$ : XI: 40060 XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738 30842

7.  $\omicron\iota]$  (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} H$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30362 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738 30842

8. ποταμοι] (102/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192  
 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30273 30362 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30035 30222 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- ποταμο[?]: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738 30842

9. κλι] (102/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.25</sub> || IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
 30362 30544 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842  
 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XV: 31823

10. επνευσαν] (100/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192  
 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059  
 30273 30295 30362 30544 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035  
 30222 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 30061

- επνευσαν: XV: 30130
- επνευσα: XV: 30555
- επνευσειν: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XV: 31823

11. οι] (103/105) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.25</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.25</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.25</sub> || IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387

XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30362 30544 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738  
30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XV: 31823

12.  $\alpha\nu\epsilon\mu\omicron\iota]$  (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192  
40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII:  
30059 30273 30295 30362 30544 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI:  
30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XV: 31823

13.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842  
31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\beta\eta$   $\eta$   $\beta\rho\omicron\chi\eta$   $\kappa\alpha\iota$ : XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

14.  $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\pi\epsilon\sigma\omicron\nu]$  (38/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\parallel$  XI: 31192 40387 XII: 31455 XIII: 30273 31780 XIV: 30738 31534 31661  
XV: 30555 30723 30735

- $[?]$ : XIV: 30035
- $[?]\nu$ : XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061
- $[?]\sigma\alpha\nu$ : XIII: 30295
- $\pi\epsilon\sigma\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ : XIII: 30544
- $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\kappa\omicron\psi\alpha\nu$ :  $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  X: 31424
- $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\kappa\rho\upsilon\sigma\alpha\nu$ : V: 20032
- $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\epsilon\pi\alpha\iota\sigma\alpha\nu$ :  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}}$

- προσεπεσαν:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 X: 20033 XI: 30700 XII: 30191 30279 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30792 31446 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 31823
- προσεπεσεν: IV: 20001
- προσεπνευσαν: XII: 30517
- προσερρηξαν: VI: 20042 XII: 30163 XIII: 30579
- προσεσκοψαν: XII: 31190
- προσηλθων: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

15. τη] (96/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- τηι:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  XI: 30700 31192 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

16. οικια] (91/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- οικεα: XV: 30723
- οικεια: V: 20032 X: 20033 XII: 31273 XIII: 31780
- οικιαι:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  XI: 31192 XII: 31455
- οικοια: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

17. εκεινη] (90/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30829 31190

31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40950 XIV:  
30035 30738 30842 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]κεινη: XIV: 31661
- εκ[?]νη: XIV: 30222
- εκεινηι:  $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30517  
31455
- εκεινοι: XIII: 40547
- εκηνη: XI: 40060
- εκινη: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

18.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842  
31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362 30544

19.  $\sigma\upsilon\kappa$ ] (102/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738  
30842 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]υκ: XIV: 31534
- ου: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

20.  $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu$ ] (41/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV:  
20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40387 XII:  
30163 30279 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30579 31780 40547 40950 XV: 31823

- $\alpha\iota\pi\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu$ : XI: 40060

- επεσε:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  XII: 31190 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544  
30792 31446 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130  
30555 30723 XVI: 30061
- επεσε[?]: XII: 30191
- κατεπεσε: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

21. τεθεμελιωτο] (93/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 X: 20033 XI: 30700 31192 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30517  
31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI:  
30061

- [?]θεμελιωτο: XIII: 30295
- ετεθεμελιωτο:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}}$
- τεθεμελειωτο: VI: 20042
- τεθεμελιοτο: XI: 40060
- τεθεμελιωτο: XIII: 30792
- τεθεμελιωτω: X: 31424 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

22. γαρ] (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738  
30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

23. επι] (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.25}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.25}} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273



30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738  
30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

24.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (103/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{C}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{H} \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192 40060 40387  
 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273  
 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738  
 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362 XIV: 30842

25.  $\pi\epsilon\tau\rho\alpha\nu]$  (104/105)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{B}$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.25}} \text{H}$   
 $\parallel$  IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30700 31192  
 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30191 30279 30517 30829 31190 31273 31455 XIII:  
 30059 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30035 30222 30738 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823  
 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30362

## Verse 7:26

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: και<sup>1</sup> πας<sup>2</sup> ο<sup>3</sup> ακουων<sup>4</sup> μου<sup>5</sup> τους<sup>6</sup> λογους<sup>7</sup>  
τουτους<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> μη<sup>10</sup> ποιων<sup>11</sup> αυτους<sup>12</sup> ομοιωθησεται<sup>13</sup>  
ανδρι<sup>14</sup> μωρω<sup>15</sup> οστις<sup>16</sup> ωκοδομησεν<sup>17</sup> την<sup>18</sup> οικιαν<sup>19</sup>  
αυτου<sup>20</sup> επι<sup>21</sup> την<sup>22</sup> αμμον<sup>23</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	IX: 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XIII: 30013 31446 31780 32726 XIV: 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 32737
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30544 <sup>c</sup> ? 31582 <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: 20035
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>51</sup>	8	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 20038 <sup>c</sup> ? 30059 <sup>c</sup> ? 30310 <sup>c</sup> ? 30740 <sup>c</sup> ? 30792 <sup>c</sup> ? 31579 <sup>c</sup> ? 32193 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>52</sup>	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

<sup>51</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>52</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
πας	IV
ο	IV
ακουων	IV
μου	IV
τους	IV
λογους	IV
τουτους	IV
και	IV
μη	IV
ποιων	IV
αυτους	IV
ομοιωθησεται	IV
ανδρι	IV
μωρω	IV
οστις	IV
ωκοδομησεν	IV
την	IX

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οικιαν	IV
αυτου	IX
επι	IV
την	IV
αμμον	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 65 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (6): X: 31424 32193 XII: 30163 30279 XIII: 30233 30579
- →**A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>** group, attesting to και πας ο ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρω οστις ωκοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την αμμον (41): IX: 20041 X: 40770 XI: 30150 30230 31194 31279 40773 XII: 30038 30191 30346 30509 31190

31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30333 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31604  
 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30842 31342 31534 XV: 30130 30723  
 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 30866 31414 XVII: 31063 32583 || Corr.:  
 30544<sup>c</sup>?

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  group, attesting to και πας ο ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρω οστις ωκοδομησεν αυτου την οικιαν επι την αμμον (6): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 30067 XII: 30930 31273 XIII: 30751
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  group, attesting to και πας ο ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρωι οστις ωικοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την αμμον (3): X: 31110 XII: 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  group, attesting to και πας ο ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρωι οστις ωικοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την αμμον (3): XI: 30174 32586 XII: 30517
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  group, attesting to και πας οστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιει αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρω οστις ωικοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την αμμον (2): XII: 30543 30826
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  group, attesting to και πας ο ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρω οστις ωικοδομησε την οικιαν αυτου επι την αμμον (2): XII: 30157 XIII: 32676
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  group, attesting to και πας ο ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρωι οστις ωικοδομησεν αυτου την οικιαν επι την αμμον (2): XII: 30001 || Corr.: 31582<sup>c</sup>?

# Apparatus

1.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX:  
 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30273 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30205  
 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XIII: 30295
- $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\pi\alpha\varsigma$   $\kappa\alpha\iota$ : IV: 20001
- $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\pi\alpha\varsigma$  ο [?]ων μου  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ : XIV: 30222

2.  $\pi\alpha\varsigma$ ] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579  
 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004  
 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

3. ο] (93/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043  
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310  
 30822 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 32680  
 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- οστις:  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30828 30983  
 XIII: 30792 31689

4.  $\alpha\kappa\omicron\upsilon\omega\nu$ ] (92/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032  
 VI: 20043 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310  
 30822 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 32680  
 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XI: 30124

- ακουε: IX: 20038
- ακουει:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || XI: 30788 XII: 30828 30983 XIII: 31689
- ακουη: XIII: 30792
- ακουον: IX: 20017

5. μου] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30273 30295 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV:  
 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31582 XIII: 30544

6. τους] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || IV:  
 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124  
 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863  
 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 32680  
 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

7. λογους] (102/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || IV: 20001  
 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700  
 30788 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

8. τουτους] (97/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || IV: 20001  
 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30788  
 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII:  
 30004 30059 30273 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30423

- τουτου[?]: XIII: 30295



- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XII: 30829 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30335

9.  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ] (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786  
 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\kappa[?]$ : XI: 30124

10.  $\mu\eta$ ] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:  
 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579  
 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004  
 30059 30273 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205  
 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\mu\omicron\iota$ : XIII: 30295
- $\omicron\upsilon$ : XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

11.  $\pi\omicron\iota\omega\nu$ ] (90/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032  
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30822  
 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 32680  
 40950 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- $[?]\omega\nu$ : XII: 30310
- $\pi\iota\omega\nu$ : XIII: 40547
- $\pi\omicron\iota$ : VI: 20043
- $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota$ :  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} E \parallel$  IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30828 30983  
 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30222

12.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ ] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001

V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192  
31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII:  
30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- αυτας: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

13. ομοιωθησεται] (91/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub> || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579  
40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 32680  
40547 40950 XIV: 30222 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]ιωθησεται: XIV: 30740
- ομοιοθησεται: XI: 40060
- ομοιοσω: XIII: 30792
- ομοιωθησε[?]: XIII: 30295
- ομοιωθησετε: IX: 20038 XII: 30829 XV: 30205
- ωμοιοθησεται: XIII: 31689
- ωμοιωθησεται: XII: 30983 XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

14. ανδρι] (99/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub> || IV:  
20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788  
31192 31579 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII:  
30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- ανδρει: XI: 40060
- αυτω ανδρι: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

15. μωρω] (80/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub> || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30700  
40387 XII: 30310 30822 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30544  
31689 32680 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- μορ: XI: 31579
- μορρω: XIII: 40950
- μορω:  $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || XI: 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 30059
- μορωι: XI: 31192
- μωρωι:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || X: 31582 XI: 30124 30788
- φρωνι: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

16. οστις] (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.26}}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30829 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- οστης: XII: 30828
- ωστις: XII: 40211 XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

17. ωκοδομησεν] (19/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || IV: 20001  
V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 XI: 30700 XIII: 32680 XIV: 32786

- [?]σε: XIII: 30295
- οικοδομησε:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || XI: 30788 XII: 30828
- οικοδομησει: XI: 30124
- οικοδωμησεν: IX: 20038
- οικοδομησε: XIII: 30004 30273
- οικοδομησεν: XI: 40387
- οικοδωμησεν: XI: 40060
- ωικοδομησε:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || XI: 31192
- ωικοδομησεν:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || X: 31582
- ωικοδομησε:  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.26}}$  || XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30822 30829 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 31689 40547 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423
- ωικοδομισεν: XIII: 30792 40950

- $\omega\kappa\omega\delta\omicron\mu\eta\sigma\epsilon$ : XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

18.  $\tau\eta\nu$ ] (85/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20017 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30788 31192  
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004  
 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 XV:  
 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ :  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31582  
 XI: 30700 XII: 30822 XIII: 32680
- $\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ : IX: 20038 XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

19.  $\omicron\iota\kappa\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$ ] (100/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740  
 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\omicron\iota\kappa\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$ : V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

20.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ ] (84/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IX: 20017 X: 20033 XI: 30124  
 30788 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983  
 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30740 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335

- $\alpha\upsilon$ [?]: XIV: 30222
- $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\ \alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ : XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.26</sub>  $\parallel$  IV: 20001 V:  
 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30700 XIII: 32680 XIV:  
 32786

21.  $\epsilon\pi\iota]$  (101/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX:  
 20017 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060  
 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30273 30295 30544 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786  
 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

22.  $\tau\eta\nu]$  (98/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX:  
 20017 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 40060 40387 XII:  
 30310 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30544  
 30792 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 32786 XV: 30205 XVI: 30335  
 30423

- $[\tau]$ : XIV: 30740
- $\tau\iota\nu$ : IX: 20038
- $\tau\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

23.  $\alpha\mu\mu\omicron\nu]$  (97/102)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.26}} G \parallel$  IV: 20001  
 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579  
 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30822 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30295 30544 31689 32680 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30205  
 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\alpha\mu\mu\omega\nu$ : X: 20033 XII: 30828 XIII: 30273
- $\alpha\mu\omicron\nu$ : XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

## Verse 7:27

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: και<sup>1</sup> κατεβη<sup>2</sup> η<sup>3</sup> βροχη<sup>4</sup> και<sup>5</sup> ηλθον<sup>6</sup> οι<sup>7</sup>  
ποταμοι<sup>8</sup> και<sup>9</sup> επνευσαν<sup>10</sup> οι<sup>11</sup> ανεμοι<sup>12</sup> και<sup>13</sup>  
προσεκοψαν<sup>14</sup> τη<sup>15</sup> οικια<sup>16</sup> εκεινη<sup>17</sup> και<sup>18</sup> επεσεν<sup>19</sup>  
και<sup>20</sup> ην<sup>21</sup> η<sup>22</sup> πτωσις<sup>23</sup> αυτης<sup>24</sup> μεγαλη<sup>25</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	IV: <a href="#">20001</a> IX: <a href="#">40563</a> XI: <a href="#">30150</a> <a href="#">30788</a> <a href="#">32586</a> XII: <a href="#">30157</a> XIII: <a href="#">31451</a> <a href="#">32676</a> XIV: <a href="#">30016</a> XVI: <a href="#">31414</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: <a href="#">30829</a> <sup>c</sup> ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: 20035
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>53</sup>	9	Corr.: 20003 <sup>c?</sup> 30001 <sup>c?</sup> 30004 <sup>c?</sup> 30059 <sup>c?</sup> 30544 <sup>c?</sup> 30983 <sup>c?</sup> 31780 <sup>c?</sup> 32193 <sup>c?</sup> 40060 <sup>c?</sup>
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>54</sup>	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

<sup>53</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>54</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
κατεβη	IV
η	IV
βροχη	IV
και	IV
ηλθον	IV
οι	IV
ποταμοι	IV
και	IV
επνευσαν	IV
οι	IV
ανεμοι	IV
και	IV
προσεκοψαν	IV
τη	IV
οικια	VI
εκεινη	IV
και	IV



Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
επεσεν	IV
και	IV
ην	IV
η	IV
πτωσις	IV
αυτης	IV
μεγαλη	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.27</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (12): IX: 20017 20041 40844 X: 30067 31424 32193 XII: 30279 30517 40211 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκοψαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσε και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη (28): IX: 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30230 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30191 30346 30509 31190 XIII: 30233 30333 30895 31446 31604 32831 XIV: 30035 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσερρηξαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσε και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη (7): XI: 30348 XII: 30822 31528 XIII: 30184 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκρουσαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσεν και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη σφοδρα (5): XII: 30163 30543 30828 XIII: 30013 32680
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσερρηξαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσεν και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη (4): XI: 31279 31579 XIII: 32726 || Corr.: 30829<sup>c</sup>?
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκοψαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσε και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη (3): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκοψαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσεν και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη (3): XI: 40387 XII: 30930 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκοψαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσεν και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη (3): IV: 20003 V: 20032 X: 20033

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.27}}$  group, attesting to και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκρουσαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσε και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη (2): XIII: 31502 XVII: 32583

## Apparatus

1. και] (107/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

2. κατεβη] (104/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]τεβη: XIII: 30295
- κατε[?]: X: 31421
- κατευει: XIII: 40950

3. η] (106/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]: X: 31421

4.  $\beta\rho\sigma\chi\eta]$  (105/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} H$   
 $\parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060  
 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- $[?] \chi\eta$ : X: 31421
- $\beta\rho\sigma\chi\alpha$ : XIV: 30222

5.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (106/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} H$   
 $\parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273  
 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222  
 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

6.  $\eta\lambda\theta\sigma\nu]$  (105/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} H$   
 $\parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059  
 30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- $\eta\lambda\theta\omega\nu$ : XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

7.  $\sigma\iota]$  (105/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} H$   
 $\parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295  
 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- $\sigma$ : XIII: 30118

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

8. ποταμοι] (104/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004  
 30059 30118 30273 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- ανεμοι: XIII: 30544
- πο[?]μοι: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842

9. και] (105/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 →D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub> || VI: 20042  
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30826 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295  
 30544 30751 30792 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740  
 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 31047

10. επνευσαν] (99/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060  
 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30273  
 30295 30751 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740  
 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30735

- [?]πνευσαν: XIII: 30004
- αν επνευσαν: XVI: 30335
- ε[?]: X: 31421
- επεπνευσαν: XV: 30130
- επνευσεν: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30544 31047

11. οι] (103/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub> || VI: 20042  
IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001  
30022 30310 30826 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295  
30544 30751 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093  
32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]: XIV: 30740
- ο: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 31047

12. ανεμοι] (102/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
|| VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059  
30118 30273 30295 30751 31289 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738  
30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]μοι: XIII: 40547
- ανεμος: XIII: 30792
- ποταμοι: XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 31047

13. κ αι] (106/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub> || VI: 20042  
IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001  
30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30295  
30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738  
30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

14. προσεκοψαν] (65/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
→F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> || VI: 20042 IX: 30565 XI: 30174 30700 XIII:  
30004 30059 30544 31047 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 30842 32786 XV:  
30130 XVI: 30335

- [?]σεκοψαν: XIII: 30295
- προε: XII: 30001
- προσεκρουαν: XII: 30826
- προσεκρουσαν:  $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  XI: 30124 XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- προσεπεσαν: XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 XV: 30735
- προσεπεσεν: XI: 40060
- προσεριξαν: IX: 20038
- προσερρηξαν:  $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  X: 31421 31582 XII: 30022 30310 30829 XIII: 30118 31289
- προσηρρηξαν: XIII: 30751
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

15. τη] (95/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30310 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- τηι:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30022 30826
- το: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

16. οικια] (93/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30001 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30118 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]: X: 31421
- ιηκια: XIII: 30059
- οικια:  $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.27}}$
- οικεινη: XII: 31273
- οικιαι:  $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

17.  $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta]$  (94/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20042  
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30310 30829 30863 30983 XIII:  
 30004 30118 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547  
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI:  
 30335

- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\iota$ :  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30001 30022  
 30826
- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\nu$ : XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XII: 31273 XIII: 30273

18.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (105/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20042  
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30022  
 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30295 30544  
 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740  
 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40060 XIII: 30273

19.  $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu]$  (46/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI:  
 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30826 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30544 30751  
 30792 31780 40950 XIV: 31093

- $[?]$ : XI: 30124
- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\sigma[?]$ : XIII: 30295
- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\sigma\epsilon$ :  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\parallel$  XII:  
 30022 30310 30983 XIII: 30004 30118 31047 31289 31689 40547 XIV:  
 30222 30738 30740 30842 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40060 XIII: 30273

20.  $\kappa\alpha\iota]$  (106/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\rightarrow$ H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  $\parallel$  VI: 20042



IX: 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30022  
 30310 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295  
 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]: IX: 20038

21.  $\eta\nu]$  (106/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} H \parallel$  VI: 20042  
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295  
 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738  
 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- —: XII: 30983

22.  $\eta]$  (104/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} C$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} H \parallel$  VI: 20042  
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001  
 30022 30310 30826 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295  
 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842  
 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]: XIII: 30544 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30983

23.  $\pi\tau\omega\sigma\iota\varsigma]$  (97/107)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous  $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} B$   
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.7.27}} H \parallel$  VI: 20042  
 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 30174 30700 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30826 30829  
 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792  
 31047 31289 31689 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV:  
 30130 30735 XVI: 30335

- $\pi\tau[?]$ : X: 31421
- $\pi\tau[?]\sigma\iota\varsigma$ : X: 31582
- $\pi\tau\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ : XI: 40060
- $\pi\tau\omega\sigma\eta\varsigma \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.27}} \parallel$  IX: 20038 XII: 30863 XIV: 30738

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

24. αὐτης] (106/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
→C<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
|| VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700  
40060 XII: 30001 30022 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059  
30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792 31047 31289 31689 31780 40547  
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30735 XVI:  
30335

- αὐτου: XII: 30310

25. μεγάλη] (94/107) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.27</sub>  
→D<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →E<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →F<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →G<sub>mat.7.27</sub> →H<sub>mat.7.27</sub> || IX: 30565  
X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30700 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30310 30829  
30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30751 30792  
31047 31780 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 XV: 30130  
30735 XVI: 30335

- μεγάλη σφοδρα: →C<sub>mat.7.27</sub> || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 XII:  
30826 31273 XIII: 31289 31689 XIV: 32786

## Verse 7:28

Byz<sup>RP</sup>: και<sup>1</sup> εγενετο<sup>2</sup> οτε<sup>3</sup> συνετελεσεν<sup>4</sup> ο<sup>5</sup> ιησους<sup>6</sup>  
 τους<sup>7</sup> λογους<sup>8</sup> τουτους<sup>9</sup> εξεπλησσοντο<sup>10</sup> οι<sup>11</sup> οχλοι<sup>12</sup>  
 επι<sup>13</sup> τη<sup>14</sup> διδαχη<sup>15</sup> αυτου<sup>16</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	VI: <a href="#">20042</a> X: <a href="#">30067</a> XI: <a href="#">40387</a> XII: <a href="#">30191</a> <a href="#">30509</a> <a href="#">30517</a> <a href="#">30543</a> <a href="#">31190</a> <a href="#">31528</a> XIII: <a href="#">30004</a> <a href="#">30059</a> <a href="#">31502</a> <a href="#">32831</a> XIV: <a href="#">32786</a> XV: <a href="#">32886</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>55</sup>	6	Corr.: 20001 <sup>c</sup> ? 30013 <sup>c</sup> ? 30184 <sup>c</sup> ? 30230 <sup>c</sup> ? 31279 <sup>c</sup> ? 32726 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>56</sup>	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

#### *Nomina sacra* or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

<sup>55</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>56</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εγενετο	IV
οτε	IV
συνετελεσεν	IX
ο	VI
ιησους	IV
τους	IV
λογους	IV
τουτους	IV
εξεπλησσοντο	IV
οι	IV
οχλοι	IV
επι	IV
τη	IV
διδαχη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτου	IV

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 79 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (44): IX: 20017 20041 40844 X: 20033 32193 40770 XI: 30174 30348 31194 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30828 30829 30983 31273 XIII: 30544 30579 30749 30895 31047 31289 31604 31689 31780 32676 32680 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30222 30842 31093 31342 XV: 30130 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30866 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>** group, attesting to και εγενετο οτε ετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη αυτου (18): IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 30346 30863 30930 XIII: 30184 40950 XIV: 30738 31675 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30372 31414 32737

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.28}}$  group, attesting to και εγενετο οτε συνετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο παντες οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη αυτου (4): XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30751 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.28}}$  group, attesting to και εγενετο οτε συνετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη αυτου (3): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.28}}$  group, attesting to και εγενετο οτε ετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο παντες οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη αυτου (3): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.28}}$  group, attesting to και εγενετο οτε ετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη αυτου (3): XI: 30700 30788 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.28}}$  group, attesting to και εγενετο οτε συνετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο επι τη διδαχη αυτου (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.28}}$  group, attesting to και εγενετο οτε ουν ετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη αυτου (2): IX: 40563 XII: 40211

## Apparatus

1. και] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$  unanimous  $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.7.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.7.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.7.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.7.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.7.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.7.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.7.28}} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV: 31661

- [?]αι: XIV: 30740

2.  $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\omicron]$  (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.28}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.28}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001  
 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 XII:  
 30001 30022 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30792 31446 31451  
 32726 XIV: 30740 31661

- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon[?]$ : XIII: 30295
- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\omega$ : XI: 40060

3.  $\omicron\tau\epsilon]$  (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.28}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.28}$   $\parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038  
 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30163 XIII:  
 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV: 30740 31661

- $\omicron\tau[?]$ : VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

4.  $\sigma\upsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu]$  (63/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.28}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.28}$   $\parallel$  IX: 20038 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 30273  
 30295 30333 31446 31451

- $[?]$ : VI: 20035 X: 31421
- $\epsilon\sigma\upsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu$ : XII: 30163 XIII: 30233
- $\omicron\upsilon\nu$ :  $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.28}$
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu$ : XI: 30230
- *either missing or lacuna*:  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.28}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
 20001 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30150 XII: 30001 XIII: 30792 32726 XIV:  
 30740 31661

5.  $\omicron]$  (67/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow B_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.28}$   $\parallel$   
 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 XI: 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30022 30163 XIII: 30013  
 30233 30273 30295 30333 31446 31451

- $[?]\nu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu$   $\omicron$ : X: 31421
- $\epsilon\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\sigma\epsilon$   $\omicron$ : XI: 30150
- $\epsilon\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu$   $\omicron$ :  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow E_{mat.7.28}$   $\rightarrow G_{mat.7.28}$   $\parallel$  IV:  
 20001 X: 31582 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740 31661



- τελεσεν ο: XIII: 32726

6. ιησους] (103/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IV: 20001  
 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060  
 XII: 30001 30022 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31446  
 31451 32726 XIV: 30740 31661

7. τους] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IV:  
 20001 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279  
 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792  
 31446 32726 XIV: 30740 31661

- παντας τους: XIII: 31451

8. λογους] (101/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IV: 20001  
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001  
 30022 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV:  
 30740 31661

- λο[?]: XIII: 30333
- λογ[?]: VI: 20035

9. τουτους] (100/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IV: 20001  
 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30022  
 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV: 30740  
 31661

- [?]: VI: 20035
- το[?]: XIII: 30295
- τουτου[?]: X: 31421

10. εξεπλησσοντο] (96/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IX: 20038

X: 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 XII: 30022 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273  
30295 30333 31446 31451 32726 XIV: 30740 31661

- [?]: πλησσουντο: X: 31421
- εξεπλησσουντο: XI: 31279 XII: 30001 XIII: 30792
- εξεπλησσουν[?]: VI: 20035
- εξεπλησσουντω: XI: 40060
- εξεπληττοντο: IV: 20001

11. οι] (86/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || X: 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30163  
XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV: 30740

- [?]: VI: 20035
- παντες: XIV: 31661
- παντες οι:  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IX: 20038 X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30333
- either missing or lacuna:  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IV: 20001

12. οχλοι] (96/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || X: 31421 31582  
XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30163 XIII: 30233  
30273 30295 30333 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV: 30740

- [?]: VI: 20035
- οχ[?]oi: IX: 20038
- οχο: XIII: 30013
- either missing or lacuna:  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IV: 20001 XIV: 31661

13. επι] (102/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ A<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ B<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ C<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  
 $\rightarrow$ D<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ E<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ F<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow$ G<sub>mat.7.28</sub> || IV: 20001 VI: 20035  
IX: 20038 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001  
30022 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV:  
30740 31661

- ε[?]: XIII: 30233

14.  $\tau\eta]$  (94/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow D_{mat.7.28}$   
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow G_{mat.7.28} \parallel$  IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30150  
 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333  
 30792 31446 31451 32726 XIV: 30740 31661

- $\tau\eta\iota:$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.7.28} \parallel$  X: 31582 XII: 30022
- $\tau\iota:$  IX: 20038

15.  $\delta\iota\delta\alpha\chi\eta]$  (89/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.7.28}$   
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow G_{mat.7.28} \parallel$  IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30150  
 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30792 31451  
 32726 XIV: 30740 31661

- $\delta\alpha\delta\alpha\chi\eta:$  XIII: 30273
- $\delta\iota\delta[?]:$  XIII: 30295
- $\delta\iota\delta\alpha[?]:$  X: 31421
- $\delta\iota\delta\alpha\chi[?]:$  VI: 20035 XIII: 31446
- $\delta\iota\delta\alpha\chi\eta\iota:$   $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.7.28} \parallel$  X: 31582 XI: 30124 XII: 30022

16.  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$  (99/103)  $\rightarrow$ unanimous<sub>mat.7.28</sub>  $\rightarrow A_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.7.28}$   
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow D_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.7.28} \rightarrow G_{mat.7.28} \parallel$  IX:  
 20038 X: 31582 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30022  
 30163 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31451 32726 XIV: 30740  
 31661

- $[?]:$  VI: 20035 X: 31421
- $[?]\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon:$  XIII: 31446
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon \omicron\iota \omicron\chi\lambda\omicron\iota:$  IV: 20001

## Verse 7:29

*Byz<sup>RP</sup>*: ην<sup>1</sup> γαρ<sup>2</sup> διδασκων<sup>3</sup> αυτους<sup>4</sup> ως<sup>5</sup> εξουσιαν<sup>6</sup>  
εχων<sup>7</sup> και<sup>8</sup> ουχ<sup>9</sup> ως<sup>10</sup> οι<sup>11</sup> γραμματαις<sup>12</sup>

### Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: <a href="#">20041</a> X: <a href="#">31582</a> XII: <a href="#">30163</a> <a href="#">30279</a> <a href="#">30826</a> <a href="#">30829</a> XIII: <a href="#">30544</a> XIV: <a href="#">30209</a>
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: <a href="#">20035</a>

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus <sup>57</sup>	2	Corr.: 30233 <sup>c</sup> ? 40060 <sup>c</sup> ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation <sup>58</sup>	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

## Earliest attestation

**Note:** Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

<sup>57</sup>These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

<sup>58</sup>The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ην	IV
γαρ	IV
διδασκων	IV
αυτους	IV
ως	IV
εξουσιαν	IV
εχων	IV
και	IV
ουχ	IV
ως	IV
οι	IV
γραμματεις	IX

## Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 98 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.29</sub> **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz<sup>RP</sup> (59): IX: 30565 40563 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 31194 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30191 30346 30509 30517 30863 30930 31190 40211 XIII: 30059 30749 30751 30792 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31780 32676 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30866 31414 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**<sub>mat.7.29</sub> **group**, attesting to *ην γαρ διδασκων αυτους ως εξουσιαν εχων και ουχ ως οι γραμματαις αυτων* (32): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30892 40844 XI: 30124 30348 30788 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30543 30828 30983 31528 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 31604 31689 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 32786 XV: 30205 31823 32886 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**B**<sub>mat.7.29</sub> **group**, attesting to *ην γαρ διδασκων αυτους ως εξουσιαν εχων και ουχ ως οι γραμματαις αυτων και οι φαρισαιοι* (5): V: 20032 XII: 31273 XIII: 32680 XV: 30130 XVI: 30423
- →**C**<sub>mat.7.29</sub> **group**, attesting to *ην γαρ αυτους διδασκων ως εξουσιαν εχων και ουχ ως οι γραμματαις* (2): XII: 30310 30822

## Apparatus

1. *ην*] (109/109) →**unanimous**<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →**A**<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →**B**<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →**C**<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 || X: 31421 XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273  
 30295 30333 30579

2. γαρ] (109/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 || X: 31421 XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273  
 30295 30333 30579
3. διδασκων] (104/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> ||  
 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30333
- αυτους διδασκων: →C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>
  - διδασκων: XI: 40060 XIII: 30004 30579
4. αυτους] (106/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> || X:  
 31421 XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30333  
 30579
- αυτ[?]: XIII: 30295
  - either missing or lacuna: →C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>
5. ως] (108/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 || X: 31421 XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30273 30295  
 30333 30579
- [?]: XIII: 30233
6. εξουσιαν] (108/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.29</sub> || XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273  
 30295 30333 30579
- [?]αν: X: 31421
7. εχων] (109/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 →C<sub>mat.7.29</sub> || X: 31421 XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004  
 30233 30273 30295 30333 30579
8. και] (109/109) →unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> →C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 || X: 31421 XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273  
 30295 30333 30579



9. ουχ] (106/109) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 || X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30333 30579

- ουκ: XI: 40060
- ως ουχ: XII: 30038 XIII: 30273

10. ως] (108/109) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 || X: 31421 XI: 31192 40060 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30295  
 30333 30579

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273

11. οι] (105/109) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.29</sub>  
 || X: 31421 XII: 30038 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30579

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- η: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31192 XIII: 30295

12. γραμματεις] (65/109) → unanimous<sub>mat.7.29</sub> → C<sub>mat.7.29</sub> || XI: 40060  
 XII: 30038 XIII: 30004 30273

- [?]ματεις αυτων και οι φαρισαιοι: XIII: 30333
- γραμμα[?] [?]των και οι φαρισαιοι: X: 31421
- γραμματεις αυτων: → A<sub>mat.7.29</sub> || XIII: 30579
- γραμματεις αυτων και οι φαρισαιοι: → B<sub>mat.7.29</sub> || XIII: 30233
- γραμματεις αυτων και φαρισαιοι: XII: 31455
- οι γραμμ[?]: XIII: 30295
- οι γραμμ[?]τεις: XI: 31192